Index to the *American Journal of Legal History* Volumes 1-50 (1957-2010)

by Joel Fishman*

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE OF CONTENTS</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PREFACE</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. AUTHOR INDEX</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. TITLE INDEX</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. SUBJECT INDEX</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. English History</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Anglo-Saxon (to 1006)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medieval—1066-1485</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tudor—1485-1603</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Stuart—1603-1714</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hanoverian—1714-1837</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Victorian—1837-1901</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. 20th Century</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. American History</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Colonial Period—1492-1776</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Early Republic—1776-1820</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Antebellum Period—1820-1860</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Late 19th Century—1860-1900</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. 20th Century</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

* B.A., M.A., M.L.S., Ph.D., Assistant Director for Lawyer Services, Duquesne University Center for Legal Information/Allegheny County Law Library (Pittsburgh).

I wish to thank Lawrence J. Reilly and Robert M. Jarvis, respectively Editor and Chairman of the Advisory Board of the *Journal*, for publishing this latest version of the *Index*. Professor Frank Liu, Director of the Duquesne University Center for Legal Information, and Mr. Dittakavi Rao, Associate Director, continue to encourage my various projects. I wish to thank my friend, Kurt X. Metzmeier, Associate Director of the University of Louisville Law Library, for posting the *Index* on the Legal History and Rare Book Special Interest Section of the American Association of Law Libraries web site over the past eight years. I dedicate this edition to my friend, Professor Emeritus Erwin C. Surrency, who edited the *Journal* for its first 25 years.

Copyright © 2011 Joel Fishman. All Rights Reserved.
C. United States History—States ............................................. 101
   1. Alabama ................................................................. 101
   2. Arizona ................................................................. 102
   3. California ............................................................. 102
   4. Connecticut ............................................................ 102
   5. Georgia ................................................................. 102
   6. Hawaii ................................................................. 102
   7. Indiana ................................................................. 102
   8. Kentucky ............................................................... 103
   9. Louisiana ............................................................... 103
  10. Maryland ............................................................... 103
  11. Massachusetts ........................................................ 104
  12. Michigan ............................................................... 105
  13. Mississippi ............................................................ 105
  14. Missouri ............................................................... 105
  15. Montana ............................................................... 105
  16. New Hampshire ....................................................... 105
  17. New Jersey ............................................................. 105
  18. New Mexico ........................................................... 106
  19. New York ............................................................... 106
  20. North Carolina ......................................................... 106
  21. Pennsylvania ......................................................... 106
  22. Rhode Island .......................................................... 107
  23. South Carolina ......................................................... 107
  24. Texas ................................................................. 107
  25. Virginia ............................................................... 108
  26. West Virginia ........................................................ 108
  27. Wisconsin ............................................................. 109
D. Era and Country .......................................................... 109
   1. Ancient History ....................................................... 109
   2. European History ................................................... 109
   3. Country History ...................................................... 110
      a. Andorra ............................................................ 110
      b. Australia .......................................................... 110
      c. Austria ............................................................ 110
      d. Barbados .......................................................... 110
      e. Belize ............................................................. 110
      f. Burma .............................................................. 110
      h. Canada ............................................................. 110
      i. China .............................................................. 110
j. Cyprus ........................................... 110
k. Czechoslovakia ................................ 110
l. France ........................................... 110
m. Germany ....................................... 111
n. Iceland ......................................... 111
o. India ............................................ 111
p. Italy ............................................. 111
q. Mexico .......................................... 111
r. Scotland ........................................ 111
E. American Society for Legal History ........ 111
F. Bibliography .................................... 112
IV. BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR .............. 113
V. BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER ............ 197

PREFACE

This work is an update to Index to the American Journal of Legal History Volumes 1-42 (1957-1998), 43 AM. J. LEGAL HIST. 353-506 (1999). It has been brought current through volume 50 (2010).

I. AUTHOR INDEX

Entries without a bracketed letter abbreviation are articles. Early volumes of the Journal also included documents [D.] and brevia addenda [B.A.], while several later volumes had research notes [R.N.].


Alford, Neill H., Jr. The Influence of the American Civil War Upon the Growth of the Law of Decedents’ Estates and Trusts. 4:299

Alpert, Jonathan L. The Origin of Slavery in the United States—The Maryland Precedent. 14:189


Angelo, A. H. Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. 14:95


Arkin, Marc M. “The Intractable Principle:” David Hume, James
Madison, Religion and the Tenth Federalist. 39:148
Arnold, Morris S. Law and Fact in the Medieval Jury Trial: Out of Sight, Out of Mind. 18:267
Asper, Lewis D. The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. 13:97
Auerbach, Jerold S. and Eugene Bardach. “Born to an Era of Insecurity”: Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. 17:3
Bakken, Gordon Morris. Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. 18:33
Bakken, Gordon Morris. Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. 15:56
Balik, Stanislav. Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. 10:178
Ball, Howard and Phillip J. Cooper. Fighting Justices: Hugo L. Black and William O. Douglas and Supreme Court Conflict. 38:1
Banks, Margaret A. Drafting the American Constitution—Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government. 10:15
Banner, Stuart. The Political Function of the Commons: Changing Conceptions of Property and Sovereignty in Missouri, 1750-1850. 41:61
Barnes, Thomas G. Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan-Early Stuart Star Chamber. 6:221, 315
Barnes, Thomas G. Star Chamber Mythology. 5:1
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Three Penal Codes Compared. 10:148
Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 17:66
Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 18:332
Bellamy, J. G. Justice Under the Yorkist Kings. 9:135
Belz, Herman. The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. 13:110
Belz, Herman. The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. 15:288
Ben-Dror, Yoav. The Perennial Ambiguity of Culpa in Contra-hendo. 27:142
Bennett, J. M. The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge’s
Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales. 15:85

Berlow, Rosalind Kent. The Case of Andre’ du Marais. 24:133

Bewig, Matthew S. Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journeymen Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. 38:413


Biber, Eric. Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. 46:119

Black, Stephen F. Coram Protec-tore: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 20:32

Blaustein, Albert P. New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870. 12:50


Bloomfield, Maxwell. Lawyers and Public Criticism: Challenge and Response in Nineteenth-Century America. 15:269

Bloomfield, Maxwell. William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of American Legal Reform, 1820-1830. 11:234

Bogen, David S. Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships’ Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. 36:326

Bogen, David Skillen. The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. 34:381

Boman, Dennis K. The Dred Scott Case Reconsidered: The Legal and Political Context in Missouri. 44:405


Brand, Paul A. Legal Change in the Later Thirteenth Century: Statutory and Judicial Remodeling of the Action of Replevin. 31:43

Bratney, William H. The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts. [B.A.] 2:155
Briceland, Alan V. Ephraim Kirby: Pioneer of American Law Reporting, 1789. 16:297


Brockman, Norbert C. The History of the American Bar Association: A Bibliographic Essay. 6:269

Bronner, Edwin B. First Printing of Magna Carta in America, 1687. 7:189

Bronner, Edwin B. Philadelphia County Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, 1695. [D.] 1:79, 175, 236

Brophy, Alfred L. “For the Preservation of the King’s Peace and Justice”: Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. 40:167

Brown, Bernard J. The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law. 7:310

Brown, Elizabeth G. The Bar on a Frontier: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 14:136

Brown, Elizabeth G. Digest of the Laws in the Territories of the United States 1787-1954. 11:81

Brown, Elizabeth G. Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County, Wisconsin 1846-1959. 15:3


Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Frontier Justice: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 16:126


Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Judge James Doty’s Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. 9:17, 156, 216, 350

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Legal Systems in Conflict: Orleans Territory 1804-1812. 1:35

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. 20:79

Brown, R. Blake and Bruce A. Kimball. When Holmes Borrowed from Langdell: The “Ultra Legal” Formalism and Public Policy of Northern Securities (1904). 45:278

Browning, James R. and Bess Glenn. The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives. 4:241
Brundage, James A. *The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates.* 32:1


Bryson, William Hamilton. *Exchequer Equity Bibliography.* 14:333


Buchanan, John G. *Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts.* 12:232

Bulow, Oskar. *Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow); Tr. by James E. Herget and Ingrid Wade.* 39:71


Cahn, Mark D. *Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts.* 33:107

Calvert, H. *Some Speculations About the Law of Business Association in the Early Common Law.* 9:1

Campbell, Bruce A. *John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision.* 19:40


Carrington, Paul D. *The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley.* 41:368


Carver, Katherine J. *The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest.* 47:119
Casto, William R. *Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution’s Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era*. 46:237


Censer, June Turner. “*Smiling Through Her Tears*: Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce.” 25:24

Chaney, William A. *Aethelberht’s Code and the King’s Number*. 6:151

Charles, Robert B. *Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt*. 37:233

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. *Abraham Lincoln Argues a Pro-Slavery Case*. 5:299

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. *Did President Jackson Actually Threaten the Supreme Court of the United States with Nonenforcement of Its injunctions against the State of Georgia? [B.A.]* 4:76


Chu, Jonathan M. *Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop’s Farm*. 31:221


Cohn, Henry S. *Connecticut’s Divorce Mechanism, 1636-1969*. 14:35

Cole, Judith K. *A Wide Field for Usefulness: Women’s Civil Status and the Evolution of Women’s Suffrage on the Montana Frontier, 1864-1914*. 34:262

Collins, Michael G. *October Term 1896—Embracing Due Process*. 45:71
Colman, Rebecca V. Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. 25:95

Conklin, Carli N. Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. 48:39

Conron, Michael A. Law, Politics, and Chief Justice Taney: A Reconsideration of the Luther v. Borden Decision. 11:377

Cook, Harold J. Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr. Thomas Bonham. 29:301

Cooley, Rita W. Predecessors of the Federal Attorney-General: The Attorney-General in England and the American Colonies. 2:304

Cope, Esther S. Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610. 15:215


Costello, Kevin. The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745-1756. 50:23

Cottrol, Robert J. Liberalism and Paternalism: Ideology, Economic Interest and the Business Law of Slavery. 31:359

Coy, P. E. B. Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. 12:41

Cozine, R. Kirkland. The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 38:482

Crawford, Jon G. The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. 24:22

Cullen, Charles T. New Light on John Marshall’s Legal Education and Admission to the Bar. 16:345

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials—1966 Checklist. 11:277

Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical Serials—1965 Checklist. 10:174

Cushing, John D. The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the “Quock Walker Case.” 5:118

Custer, Lawrence B. Bushrod Washington and John Marshall: A Preliminary Inquiry. 4:34

d’Eszlary, Charles. Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. 2:189

Dalby, Michael. Revenge and the Law in Traditional China. 25:267

Davis, Ethan. An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. 50:49

Davis, Ray Jay. The Polygamous Prelude. 6:1

Day, Alan F. Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. 17:145

De Montpensier, Roy Stone. Maitland and the Interpretation of History. 10:259

De Nova, Rodolfo. The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. 8:136

Deen, James W., Jr. Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia. 16:154

Delany, V. T. H. The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. 5:95

Dennison, George M. Martial Law: The Development of a Theory of Emergency Powers, 1776-1861. 18:52

DeVine, Stephen W. Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions. 30:295

Dewey, Donald O. James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution. 15:38

Dewey, Donald O. A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. 7:137

Dimmig, Jeffrey S. Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798. 45:371

Dix, George E. The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. 8:238

Donner, Irah. The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval? 36:361


Douglass, John E. Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Pleaders and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. 39:359

Douglass, John E. Power of Attorneys: Formation of Colonial South Carolina’s Attorney System, 1700-1731. 37:1

Dowd, Morgan. The Influence of Story and Kent on the Development of the Common Law. 17:221

Dowd, Morgan D. Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. 9:265
Drakeman, Donald L. Everson V. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. 49:119

Dreisbach, Daniel L. A New Perspective on Jefferson’s Views on Church-State Relations: The Virginia Statute for Establishing Religious Freedom in Its Legislative Context. 35:172

Duffy, Ian P. H. English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. 24:283


Dumbauld, Edward. An Unusual Constitutional Claim. 1:229

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. 13:1

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story’s First Writing on Equity. [D.] 14:76

Dunne, Gerald T. Justice Story and the Modern Corporation—A Closing Circle? 17:262

Dunne, Gerald T. Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. 5:205

Dunne, Gerald T. The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822). 10:224


Ealy, Lawrence. The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone. 2:283

Eastman, John C. When Did Education Become a Civil Right? An Assessment of State Constitutional Provisions for Education 1776-1900. 42:1


Edie, Carolyn. Tactics and Strategies: Parliament’s Attack Upon the Royal Dispensing Power 1597-1689. 29:197


Ely, James W., Jr. ‘That due satisfaction may be made’: the Fifth Amendment and the Origins of the Compensation Principle. 36:1

Ely, James W., Jr. The Eighteenth-Century Poor Laws in the West Riding of Yorkshire. 30:1

Emory, Meade. The Early English Income Tax: A Heritage for the Contemporary. 9:286
Epstein, Richard A. *For A Bramwell Revival*. 38:246

Epstein, Richard A. *Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century*. 38:241

Ernst, Daniel R. *Free Labor, the Consumer Interest, and the Law of Industrial Disputes, 1885-1900*. 36:19


Fede, Andrew. *Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor*. 31:322


Feigenson, Neal R. *Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the Nineteenth Century*. 34:119

Feinman, Jay M. *The Development of the Employment at Will Rule*. 20:118


Fish, Peter G. *From Virginia Readjuster to United States Senior Circuit Judge: The Ascent of Edmund Waddill, Jr. (1855-1931)*. 30:199


Flaherty, David H. *An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian*. 14:222
Flaherty, David H. Introduction [symposium on criminal law in colonial America]. 26:291


Flaherty, David H. A Select Guide to the Manuscript Court Records of Colonial Virginia. 19:112

Flannigan, Robert. The Joint Venture Fable. 50:200

Forkosch, Morris D. Known and Little Known Court Records. 2:313

Foster, Hamar. Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. 34:1


Frank, John P. Edward Bates, Lincoln’s Attorney General. 10:34

Fraser, C. M. and K. Emsley. Justice in North East England, 1256-1356. 15:163

Frederick, David. Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. 49:197

Fried, Charles. The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldus. 4:142

Friedman, Lawrence M., Joanna L. Grossman and Chris Guthrie. Guardians: A Research Note. 40:146

Friedman, Lawrence M. and Michael J. Spector. Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction. 9:41


Friedman, Lawrence M. Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills. 8:34


Gaines, Phillip. The “True Lawyer” in America Discursive Construction of the Legal Profession in the Nineteenth Century. 45:132


Gawalt, Gerard W. Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840. 17:27
Gawalt, Gerard W. Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840. 14:283

Gerber, David J. The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. 36:405

Gingras, Lambert. Congressional Misunderstandings and the Ratifiers’ Understanding: The Case of the Fourteenth Amendment. 40:41

Glazebrook, P. R. Misprison of Felony—Shadow or Phantom? 8:189, 283


Goddard, Kathleen S. A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham. 46:1

Goetsch, Charles C. The Future of Legal Formalism. 24:221

Goff, John S. The Appointment, Tenure and Removal of Territorial Judges: Arizona—A Case Study. 12:211

Goff, John S. The Civil War Confiscation Cases in Arizona Territory. 14:349

Goff, John S. Old Age and the Supreme Court. 4:95

Goff, John S. The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. 8:172

Goff, John S. The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments. 5:357

Goff, John S. William T. Howell and the Howell Code of Arizona. 11:221

Gold, David M. Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of “Laissez-Faire Constitutionalism.” 27:254

Goodman, Leonard S. Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale. 5:326

Goodman, Leonard S. The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission. 11:404


Grant, J. A. C. What Areas of Exploration in Legal History are Appropriate? 3:370
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Charles M. <em>The Boundaries of the Equitable Function.</em> 20:192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Steven K. <em>The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered.</em> 36:38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Douglas G. <em>The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England.</em> 20:267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groot, Roger D. <em>The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215.</em> 27:113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groot, Roger D. <em>The Jury of Presentment Before 1215.</em> 26:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Karen, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. <em>Ladies in Red: Learning From America’s First Female Bankrupts.</em> 40:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grupp, Stanley. <em>Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England.</em> 7:51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadden, Tom. <em>The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud.</em> 11:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haight, Elizabeth S. <em>The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia’s Eastern Shore.</em> 28:364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbert, Sherrill. <em>The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln.</em> 2:95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, G. D. H. <em>An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century.</em> 7:228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Kermit L. <em>Federal Judicial Reform and Proslavery Constitutional Theory: A Retrospect on the Butler Bill.</em> 17:166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Hanawalt, Barbara A. *Economic Influences on the Pattern of
Crime in England, 1300-1348. 18:281
Hanburg, Harold G. Blackstone as a Judge. 3:1
Hanbury, H. G. The Legislation of Richard III. 6:95
Hanus, Jerome J. Certiorari and Policy-Making in English History. 12:63
Harring, Sidney L. Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law. 34:365
Harris, Barbara. The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham: A Revisionist View. 20:15
Harris, Michael H. The Frontier Lawyer’s Library: Southern Indiana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. 16:239
Harrison, M. Leigh. A Study of the Earliest Reported Decisions of the South Carolina Courts of Law. 16:51
Hart, John F. The Maryland Mill Act, 1669-1766: Economic Policy and the Confiscatory Redistribution of Private Property. 39:1
Hartog, Hendrik. The Public Law of a County Court; Judicial Government in Eighteenth Century Massachusetts. 20:282
Hazard, Geoffrey C., Jr. The Early Evolution of the Common Law Writs: A Sketch. 6:114
Hazlett, Katharine B. The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination. 42:235


Heckman, Charles A. Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque. 32:236

Heckman, Charles A. The Relationship of Swift v. Tyson to the Status of the Commercial Law in the Nineteenth Century and the Federal System. 17:246

Heiny, Louisa M.A. Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment. 49:180

Helmholz, R. H. Bastardy Litigation in Medieval England. 13:360

Helmholz, R. H. Canonical Defamation in Medieval England. 15:255

Henderson, Dwight F. Treason, Sedition, and Fries’ Rebellion. 14:308

Henderson, Edith G. Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery. 26:97

Henderson, Edith G. Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery: Mid-Sixteenth Century. 18:298

Herget, James E. Unearthing the Origins of a Radical Idea: The Case of Legal Indeterminacy. 39:59

Herget, James E. and Ingrid Wade, trs. Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow). 39:71

Herman, Shael. The Fate and Future of Codification in America. 40:407

Hermes, Katherine A. Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast: Algonquian, English and French Governance. 43:52

Hicks, Gregory A. Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico’s Costilla Valley. 47:383


Hoeflich, M. H. John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. 29:36
Hoeflich, M. H. John Livingston & the Business of Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:347

Hoeflich, M. H. Law & Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Langdell. 30:95

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. 33:295

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Invisible Worlds and Criminal Trials The Cases of John Proctor and O. J. Simpson. 41:287

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. 37:409

Hoffman, Daniel N. Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn’t. 25:343


Holsinger, M. Paul. The Appointment of Supreme Court Justice Van Devanter: A Study of Political Preferment. 12:324

Holt, Wythe and Brent Tarter. The Apparent Political Selection of Federal Grand Juries in Virginia, 1789-1809. 49:257

Honestus. Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. [D.] 8:244

Horan, Michael J. Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy-Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883. 16:71

Horwitz, Morton J. The Rise of Legal Formalism. 19:251


Hunnisett, R. F. *The Medieval Coroners’ Rolls*. 3:95, 205, 324, 383


Ireland, Robert M. *Insanity and the Unwritten Law*. 32:157

Ireland, Robert M. *The Place of the Justice of the Peace in the Legislature and Party System of Kentucky, 1792-1850*. 13:202

Ireland, Robert M. *Privately Funded Prosecution of Crime in the Nineteenth-Century United States*. 39:43


Ireland, Robert M. *William Pinkney: A Revision and Re-emphasis*. 14:235

Jacobs, Clyde E. *Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court*. 12:19

James, T. E. *The Age of Majority*. 4:22

James, T. E. *The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction*. 5:55


Jarvis, Robert M. *John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company*. 50:1


Johnson, Andrew. *The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature*. 7:28

Johnson, Herbert A. Toward a Reappraisal of the ‘Federal’ Government: 1783-1789. 8:314

Johnson, Herbert Alan. The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776. 17:95


Jones, Alan. Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. 10:97


Jones, W. R. Keeping the Peace: English Society, Local Government, and the Commissions of 1341-44. 18:307

Jones, William J. Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I. 5:12

Jones, William J. Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery. 6:123

Jones, William J. A Note on the Demise of Manorial Jurisdiction: The Impact of the Chancery. 10:297


Jurow, Keith. Untimely Thoughts: A Reconsideration of the Origins of Due Process of Law. 19:265

Kalk, Bruce H. The Carswell Affair: The Politics of a Supreme Court Nomination in the Nixon Administration. 42:261


Karin, Marcy Lynn. Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. 46:300


Karsten, Peter. Supervising the “Spoiled Children of Legislation”: Judicial Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth Century U. S. 41:315

Katz, W. A. An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. 10:214

Kawashima, Yasu. Legal Origins of the Indian Reservation in Colonial Massachusetts. 13:42

Kealey, Linda. Patterns of Punishment: Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century. 30:163
Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. 3:28

Kens, Paul. The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire Constitutionalism, 1900-1937. 35:70


Kimball, Bruce A. and Pedro Reyes. The “First Modern Civil Procedure Course” as Taught by C.C. Langdell, 1870-78. 47:257

Kimball, Edward L. Criminal Cases in a State Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. 9:95

King, Andrew J. The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. 35:1

Kiralfy, A. K. R. Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History. 10:3

Klafter, Craig Evan. The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. 37:307


Kommers, Donald P. The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin. 8:20

Kommers, Donald P. Reflections on Professor Chroust: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. 10:201


Krasik, Margaret K. The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly. 33:201

Krishnan, Jayanth K. Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. 46:447

Kuehn, Thomas. “As if Conceived Within a Legitimate Marriage”: A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. 29:275

Lamy, Rudolph B. The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. 49:217
Langbein, John H. *The Origins of Public Prosecution at Common Law.* 17:313

Langum, David J. *The Role of Intellect and Fortuity in Legal Change: An Incident From the Law of Slavery.* 28:1


Larsen, Charles E. *Nationalism and States’ Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War.* 3:360


Larson, Edward J. “In the Finest, Most Womanly Way”: *Women in the Southern Eugenics Movement.* 39:119

Lash, Kurt T. *Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V.* 38:197


Leedom, Joe W. *Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne.* 31:118


Leiner, Frederick C. *The Charming Betsy and the Marshall Court.* 45:1


Lenner, Andrew. *Separate Spheres: Republican Constitutionalism in the Federalist Era.* 41:250

Lenner, Andrew. *A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era.* 40:72

Leslie, William R. *Similarities in Lord Mansfield’s and Joseph Story’s View of Fundamental Law.* 1:278

Levine, Mortimer. *A More Than Ordinary Case of “Rape”*, 13 and 14 *Elizabeth I.* 7:159


Lillich, Richard B. *The Chase Impeachment.* 4:49
Lindquist, Charles A. The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. 14:1

Loubere, Leo A. French Left-Wing Radicals and the Law as a Social Force, 1870-1900. 8:54

Lucas, Paul. Ex Parte Sir William Blackstone, “Plagarist”: A Note on Blackstone and the Natural Law. 7:142

Lurie, Jonathan. The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890—A Preliminary Assessment. 28:295

Lurie, Jonathan. Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. 16:215

Mahoney, Joan. Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government. 33:53

Maillet, Jean. The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools. 2:117

Maltz, Earl M. Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. 32:305

Maltz, Earl M. Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. 36:466

Manchester, Anthony Hugh. The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts. 10:51

Martin, Charles H. Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: The Rosa Lee Ingram Case. 29:251

Martin, Thomas S. Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. 35:205

Martinez, Albert J., Jr. The Palatinate Clause of the Maryland Charter, 1632-1776: From Independent Jurisdiction to Independence. 50:305

Masferrer, Aniceto. Defense of the Common Law Against Postbellum American Codification: Reasonable and Fallacious Argumentation. 50:355

Mathiasen, Joanne. Some Problems of Admiralty Jurisdiction in the 17th Century. 2:215

Mathis, Doyle. Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. 12:112

Matsuda, Mari J. Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. 32:16

Maurer, Maurer. The Court-Martiaing of Camp Followers, World War I. 9:203

Maxwell, David F. Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. 1:270

May, Nicholas. Holy Rebellion: Religious Assembly Laws in Ante-
bellum South Carolina and Virginia. 49:237


McChesney, Robert W. *Free Speech and Democracy! Louis G. Caldwell, the American Bar Association and the Debate Over the Free Speech Implications of Broadcast Regulation, 1928-1938.* 35:351


McCormick, Richard P. *Ambiguous Authority: The Ordinances of the Confederation Congress, 1781-1789.* 41:411


McGurk, Harry L. *A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court.* 15:278


McKnight, Joseph W. *The Spanish Legacy to Texas Law.* 3:222, 299

McPherson, B. H. *Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich.* 42:35


Mersky, Roy M. *A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone.* 3:78


Miller, William Ian. Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. 28:95


Monroe, Elizabeth B. Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. 32:265

Moreland, Carroll C. The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania. 1:197

Morris, Richard B. The Current Statesmen’s Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. 11:95

Morris, Richard B. The Salzer Collection of Mayor’s Court Papers. 2:314

Morris, Thomas D. “Villeinage . . . as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject:” The Problem of the “Sources” of Southern Slave Law. 32:95

Moys, Elizabeth M. Current Literature. 3:88, 276


Mumford, Kevin. After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725. 43:280


Munger, Frank W., Jr. Commercial Litigation in West Virginia State and Federal Courts 1870-1940. 30:322

Murphy, Earl F. English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400. 1:103

Murphy, Earl Finbar. Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance. 3:125

Murphy, Earl Finbar. International Legal History Convocation, Padua, Italy, 1961. [B.A.] 5:276

Murphy, Kathleen S. Judge, Jury, Magistrate and Soldier: Rethinking Law and Authority in Late Eighteenth-Century Ireland. 44:231


Nadelmann, Kurt H. Joseph Story’s Contribution to American Conflicts Law: A Comment. 5:230

Nadelmann, Kurt H. On the Origin of the Bankruptcy Clause. 1:215

Nelson, Harold L. Seditious Libel in Colonial America. 3:160

Nelson, Ronald L. Social Instrumentalism in the Jacksonian Decade: State High Court Decisions Regarding Marriage and Religion, 1828-1837. 48:1

Nelson, William E. The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study, 1760-1775. 18:1

Nelson, William E. The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. 47:183

Nenner, Howard. The Convention of 1689: A Triumph of Constitutional Form. 10:282

Newmyer, R. Kent. Daniel Webster as Tocqueville’s Lawyer: The Dartmouth College Case Again. 11:127

Newmyer, R. Kent. Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. 14:112


Niles, Russell D. Arthur T. Vanderbilt and Legal History. 1:275

Nockleby, John T. Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. 38:452

Nortrup, Jack. The Education of a Western Lawyer. 12:294

Novkov, Julie. Historicizing the Figure of the Child in Legal Discourse: The Battle over the Regulation of Child Labor. 44:369


O’Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. 4:173

O’Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. 8:261


O’Keefe, David. Sir George Jessel and the Union of Judicature. 26:227

Oldham, James. Eighteenth-Century Judges’ Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports. 31:9
Oldham, James. Law Reporting in the London Newspapers, 1756-1786. 31:177

Palmer, Robert C. Covenant, Justices Writs, and Reasonable Showings. 31:97

Palmer, Vernon Valentine. The Customs of Slavery: The War Without Arms. 48:177

Palmer, Vernon V. The History of Privity—The Formative Period (1500-1680). 33:3

Palmer, Vernon V. Why Privity Entered Tort—An Historical Reexamination of Winterbottom v. Wright. 27:85

Paludan, Phillip S. John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. 12:275

Parmet, Wendy E. From Slaughter-House to Lochner: The Rise and Fall of the Constitutionalization of Public Health. 40:476


Plescia, Joseph. Judicial Accountability and Immunity in Athens Greece. 45:51

Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Reading Case Law Historically: A Consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. 30:241

Poos, L. R. The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical-Court Jurisdictions. 39:291

Prager, Frank D. The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. 4:1

Prager, Frank D. Historic Background and Foundation of American Patent Law. 5:309

Prager, Frank D. The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. 5:254


Prall, Stuart E. Chancery Reform and the Puritan Revolution. 6:28

Prall, Stuart E. The Development of Equity in Tudor England. 8:1
Pratt, Walter F. *Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court*. 24:189


Pue, W. Wesley. *Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen’s College, Birmingham in the 1850s*. 33:241

Pugh, Ralph B. *Early Registers of English Outlaws*. 27:319


Quinn, William W., Jr. *Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept*. 34:331

Raack, David W. "To Preserve the Best Fruits": *The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent*. 33:320


Read, William E. and William C. Berman. *Papers of the First Justice Harlan at the University of Louisville*. 11:57

Reed, Thomas A. *Holmes and the Paths of the Law*. 37:273

Reich, Peter L. *Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850*. 45:353


Reid, John Phillip. *A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre Trials*. 18:189

Reid, Patricia A. *The Haitian Revolution, Black Petitioners and Refugee Widows in Maryland, 1796-1820*. 50:431

Reynolds, Susan. *Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140*. 25:205

Rice, James D. *The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837*. 40:455


Robinson, Robert B. *The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship*. 35:432

Rodgers, Raymond S. *The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Diasteries*. 28:147


Rogers, Alan. *Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II*. 8:95

Rogers, Alan. *“A Sacred Duty”: Court Appointed Attorneys in Massachusetts Capital Cases, 1780-1980*. 41:440


Roper, Donald. *James Kent and the Emergence of New York’s Libel Law*. 17:223

Roper, Donald M. *Judicial Unanimity and the Marshall Court—A Road to Reappraisal*. 9:118


Rosen, Deborah A. *Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York*. 36:139


Roth, Elizabeth. *The Two Voices of Roger Traynor*. 27:269

Rousey, Dennis C. *Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans*. 28:41

Rowe, G. S. *Fames Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania*. 32:138

Rowe, G. S. *Outlawry in Pennsylvania, 1782-1788 and the Achieve-
ment of an Independent State Judiciary. 20:227
Rungta, R. S. Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. 6:298
Runyan, Timothy J. The Rolls of Oleron and the Admiralty Court in Fourteenth Century England. 19:95
Russell, M. J. Hired Champions. 3:242
Samaha, Joel B. The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement. 25:189
Sawyer, Jeffrey K. “Benefit of Clergy” in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49
Schafer, Judith K. “Guaranteed Against the Vices and Maladies Prescribed by Law”: Consumer Protection, the Law of Slave Sales, and the Supreme Court in Antebellum Louisiana. 31:306
Schafer, Judith Kelleher. The Murder of a “Lewd and Abandoned Woman”: State of Louisiana v. Abraham Parker. 44:19
Schuchman, John S. The Political Background of the Political-Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War. 16:111
Schultz, David. Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. 37:464
Schwarz, Joan I. Oliver Wendell Holmes’s “The Path of the Law”: Conflicting Views of the Legal World. 29:235
Schwarz, Robert. Two Sources of Medieval Business History. 2:237
Seitz, Virginia A. Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940’s. 28:199
Sellers, Nicholas. Tenurial Sergeants. 14:319


Shaiman, S. Lawrence. *The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law.* 4:205

Shammas, Carole. *English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies.* 31:145


Shapiro, Barbara. *Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform.* 24:331

Shaw, William L. *The Confederate Conscription and Exemption Acts.* 6:368

Sheft, Mark A. *The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States.* 36:164

Shepard, E. Lee. *Lawyers Look at Themselves Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850.* 25:1

Siegel, Stephen A. *Francis Wharton’s Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought.* 46:422

Siegel, Stephen A. *The Origin of the Compelling State Interest Test and Strict Scrutiny.* 48:355

Siggelakis, Susan J. *Advocacy on Trial.* 36:499

Sigler, Jay A. *A History of Double Jeopardy.* 7:283

Skinner, Stephen. *Blackstone’s Support for the Militia.* 44:1


Smith, Duane A. *Colorado and Judicial Recall.* 7:198

Smith, Harry. *The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain.* 13:126

Smith, Harry N. *From Deodand to Dependency.* 11:389


Smith, Peter M. *Valediction to Market Overt.* 41:225


Spector, Robert M. *Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal.* 11:1

Spector, Robert M. *Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method.* 12:181


Spindel, Donna J. *The Administration of Criminal Justice in North Carolina, 1720-1740.* 25:141

Spindel, Donna J. *The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730.* 39:25

Spinosa, Charles D. *The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Taltarum’s Case (1472).* 36:70


Steckley, George F. *Bottomry Bonds in the Seventeenth-Century Admiralty Courts.* 45:256


Stern, Laura Ikins. *Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century.* 44:198

Stoljar, Samuel. *The Early History of Bailment.* 1:5
Stychin, Carl F. The Commentaries of Chancellor James Kent and the Development of an American Common Law. 37:440

Surrency, Erwin C. The Appointment of Federal Judges in Alabama. 1:148

Surrency, Erwin C. The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. 31:207

Surrency, Erwin C. Complaints Concerning the Administration of Justice in the Barbados Islands. [D.] 10:237

Surrency, Erwin C. The Courts in the American Colonies. 11:253, 347

Surrency, Erwin C. The Development of the Appellate Function: The Pennsylvania Experience. 20:173

Surrency, Erwin C. Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia. [D.] 2:321


Surrency, Erwin C. Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. 1:269

Surrency, Erwin C. Introduction. 1:2

Surrency, Erwin C. The Judiciary Act of 1801. 2:53

Surrency, Erwin C. Law Reports in the United States. 25:48

Surrency, Erwin C. The Lawyer and the Revolution. 8:125

Surrency, Erwin C. The Legal Effects of the Civil War. 5:145

Surrency, Erwin C. Legal History—1966. 10:95


Surrency, Erwin C. The Provisional Court of Louisiana. [D.] 2:86


Surrency, Erwin C. Revision of the Colonial Laws. 9:189

Surrency, Erwin C. The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. 46:55

Sutherland, Donald. The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. 31:1

Swierenga, Robert P. The “Odi- nous Tax Title”: A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. 15:124


Swindler, William F. John Marshall’s Preparation for the Bar. 11:207

Szalai, Imre S. Modern Arbitration Values and the First World War. 49:355

Tarrant, Catherine M. To “insure domestic Tranquility”—Congress and the Law of Seditious Conspiracy, 1859-1861. 15:107

Tate, Joshua C. Ownership and Possession in the Early Common Law. 48:280

Tay, A. E. S. “Bridges v. Hawkes- worth” and the Early History of Finding. 8:224

Taylor, Greg. The Grand Jury of South Australia. 45:468

Taylor, Greg. Torrens’ Contempo- raneous Antipodean Simulacrum. 49:392

Teaford, Jon. City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascen- dancy. 17:51

Teaford, Jon C. State Administra- tive Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920. 25:225


Thompson, Elizabeth Lee. Recon- structing the Practice: The Effects of Expanding Federal Judicial Power on Postbellum Lawyers. 43:306

Thorton, Tim. The Palatinate of Durham and the Maryland Charter. 45:235

Tighe, Janet A. Francis Wharton and the Nineteenth-Century Insanity Defense: The Origins of a Reform Tradition. 27:223

Tillman, Nora Rotter and Seth Barrett Tillman. A Fragment on Shall and May. 50:453

Tirres, Allison Brownell. Lawyers and Legal Borderlands. 50:157

Towne, Susan C. The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. 26:123

Treacy, Kenneth W. Another View on Wirt in Cherokee Nation. [B.A.] 5:385

Turner, Ralph V. The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. 12:1

Umbanhowar, Charles Edward. Marshall on Judging. 7:210

Urofsky, Melvin I. Proposed Federal Incorporation in the Progressive Era. 26:160


Vande Zande, Daniel L. Coercive Power and the Demise of the Star Chamber. 50:326

Vasudev, P. M. Corporate History and Its Efficiency: A Review of History. 50:237


Vile, John R. The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. 48:147

Vishneski, John S., III. What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. 32:373


Wahl, Jenny Bourne. Legal Constraints on Slave Masters: The Problem of Social Cost. 41:1

Wajenberg, Arnold Sherman. Introduction to the Publication Decree of July 1, 1817, of the Codul Calimach. [B.A.] 3:74


Walmsley, John F. R. Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. 24:1

Warren, Earl. Foreword. 10:1

Warren, Earl. Introduction. 1:1

Waters, James F. Brooklyn’s Earliest Court Records. 2:315

Wegner, Judith Romney. Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: The Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. 26:25

Weihofen, Henry P. Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure. 10:189


Wiener, Carol Z. Is a Spinster an Unmarried Woman? 20:27
Willig, Kenneth C. H. The Bar in the Third Reich. 20:1
Wolcher, Louis E. The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth Century America. 36:237
Woodhouse, Margaret K. The Marriage and Divorce Bill of 1857. 3:260
Wroth, L. Kinvin. The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. 6:250, 347
Wyllie, John Cook. The Second Mrs. Wayland, An Unpublished Jefferson Opinion on a Case in Equity: With Some Notes. 9:64
Young, Charles R. The Forest Eyre in England During the Thirteenth Century. 18:321
Young, Edwin W. The Adoption of the Common Law in California. 4:355
Zacharias, L. S. Local Power and Local Knowledge. 30:122
Zaller, Robert. The Debate on Capital Punishment During the English Revolution. 31:126
Zan, Myint. Woe unto Ye Lawyers: Three Royal Orders Concerning Pleaders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma. 44:40
Ziskind, Martha A. John Selden: Criticism and Confirmation of the Common Law Tradition. 19:22

II. TITLE INDEX

Abraham Lincoln Argues a Pro-Slavery Case. Anton-Hermann Chroust. 5:299
An Accusation Easily to be Made? Rape and Malicious Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century England. Laurie Edelstein. 42:351
The Administration of Criminal Justice in North Carolina, 1720-1740. Donna J. Spindel. 25:141
An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. Ethan Davis. 50:49

The Adoption of the Common Law in California. Edwin W. Young. 4:355


Advocacy on Trial. Susan J. Siggelakis. 36:499

Aetheleberht’s Code and the King’s Number. William A. Chaney. 6:151

After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725. Kevin Mumford. 43:280

Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr. Thomas Bonham. Harold J. Cook. 29:301

The Age of Majority. T. E. James. 4:22


American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials—1966 Checklist. John D. Cushing. 11:277


American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 3:279, 379

American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee. [B.A.] 4:379

American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee Appointed. [B.A.] 7:176

American Society for Legal History Officers and Directors. [B.A.] 8:78


The American Trial Court Record Series. [B.A.] 2:66


Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. A. H. Angelo. 14:95
Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. Stanislav Balik. 10:178

The Annual Meeting of the American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 3:188


The Apparent Political Selection of Federal Grand Juries in Virginia, 1789-1809. Wythe Holt and Brent Tarter. 49:257


The Appointment of Supreme Court Justice Van Devanter: A Study of Political Preferment. M. Paul Holsinger. 12:324


An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian. David H. Flaherty. 14:222


“As if conceived within a legitimate marriage”: A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. Thomas Kuehn. 29:275

An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century. G. D. H. Hall. 7:228

Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. William Ian Miller. 28:95

A Bar Divided: The Lawyers of Massachusetts and the American Revolution. Charles Robert McKirdy. 16:205

The Bar in the Third Reich. Kenneth C. H. Willig. 20:1


The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. Erwin C. Surrency. 31:207

“Benefit of Clergy” in Maryland and Virginia. Jeffrey K. Sawyer. 34:49
Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Pleaders and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. John E Douglass. 39:359

A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone. Roy M. Mersky. 3:78


Blackstone as a Judge. Harold G. Hanburg. 3:1


Blackstone’s Support for the Militia. Stephen Skinner. 44:1

The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered. Steven K. Green. 36:38


“Born to an Era of Insecurity”: Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. Jerold S. Auerbach and Eugene Bardach. 17:3


Bottomry Bonds in the Seventeenth-Century Admiralty Court. George F. Steckley. 45:256

The Boundaries of the Equitable Function. Charles M. Gray. 20:192

“Bridges v. Hawkesworth” and the Early History of Finding. A. E. S. Tay. 8:224


Brooklyn’s Earliest Court Records. James F. Waters. 2:315

The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. Donald Sutherland. 31:1

Bushrod Washington and John Marshall: A Preliminary Inquiry. Lawrence B. Custer. 4:34

Canonical Defamation in Medieval England. R. H. Helmholtz. 15:255


The Case of Andre’ du Marais. Rosalind Kent Berlow. 24:133

A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham. Kathleen S. Goddard. 46:1


Chancery Reform and the Puritan Revolution. Stuart E. Prall. 6:28


The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. Frank D. Prager. 4:1

The Charming Betsy and the Marshall Court. Frederick C. Leiner. 45:1

The Chase Impeachment. Richard B. Lillich. 4:49

City Orphans and Custody Laws in Medieval England. Elaine Clark. 34:168

City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascendancy. Jon Teaford. 17:51

Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government. Joan Mahoney. 33:53

Civil Procedure in John Jay’s New York. Herbert A. Johnson. 11:69

The Civil War Confiscation Cases in Arizona Territory. John S. Goff. 14:349

Coercive Power and the Demise of the Star Chamber. Daniel L. Vande Zande. 50:326


Colorado and Judicial Recall. Duane A. Smith. 7:198


Comments on Kent Newmyer’s Paper, “Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and The Crisis of Republicanism.” James McClellan. 17:271
Commercial Litigation in West Virginia State and Federal Courts 1870-1940. Frank W. Munger, Jr. 30:322


The Confederate Conscription and Exemption Acts. William L. Shaw. 6:368

Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I. William J. Jones. 5:12

Congressional Misunderstandings and the Ratifiers’ Understanding: The Case of the Fourteenth Amendment. Lambert Gingras. 40:41

Connecticut’s Divorce Mechanism. Henry S. Cohn. 14:35

The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. Herman Belz. 13:110

The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. Paul D. Carrington. 41:368

Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn’t. Daniel N. Hoffman. 25:343

Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. Gordon Morris Bakken. 18:33


Contract Stability in Wartime: The Example of the Confederacy. B. Patricia Dyson. 19:216

The Convention of 1689: A Triumph of Constitutional Form. Howard Nenner. 10:282

The Conveyancing Purposes of the Statute of Frauds. Philip Hamburger. 27:354

Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans. Dennis C. Rousey. 28:41
The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval? Irah Donner. 36:361

Coram Protecorum: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 20:32

Corporate History and Its Efficiency: A Review of History. P. M. Vasudev. 50:237

Correspondence of the Massachusetts Judges 1770-1790. [B.A.] 6:82

The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745-1756. Kevin Costello. 50:23

The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction. T. E. James. 5:55

The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England. Douglas G. Greene. 20:267

The Court-Martialed of Camp Followers, World War I. Maurer. 9:203

Court Records. [B.A.] 4:286

Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York. Deborah A. Rosen. 36:139

The Courts in the American Colonies. Erwin C. Surrency. 11:253, 347

Courts of Equity in the Province of New York: The Cosby Controversy 1736. Joseph H. Smith and Leo Hershkowitz. 16:1

Covenant, Justices Writs, and Reasonable Showings. Robert C. Palmer. 31:97

Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law. Sidney L. Harring. 34:365


Criminal Cases in a State Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. Edward L. Kimball. 9:95

The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837. James D. Rice. 40:455

The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. John R. Vile. 48:147

Current Literature. Elizabeth M. Moys. 3:88, 276

The Current Statesmen’s Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. Richard B. Morris. 11:95

The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the “Quock
Walker Case.” John D. Cushing. 5:118

The Customs of Slavery: The War Without Arms. Vernon Valentine Palmer. 48:177


Daniel Webster as Tocqueville’s Lawyer: The Dartmouth College Case Again. R. Kent Newmyer. 11:127

The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge’s Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales. J. M. Bennett. 15:85

The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. George E. Dix. 8:238

The Debate on Capital Punishment During the English Revolution. Robert Zaller. 31:126

Defense of the Common Law Against Postbellum American Codification: Reasonable and Fallacious Argumentation. Anciceto Masferrer. 50:355


The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law. Bernard J. Brown. 7:310


The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone. Lawrence Ealy. 2:283

The Development of Equity in Tudor England. Stuart E. Prall. 8:1


The Development of the Employment at Will Rule. Jay M. Feinman. 20:118

Did President Jackson Actually Threaten the Supreme Court of the United States with Nonenforcement of Its injunctions against the State of Georgia? Anton-Hermann Chrout. [B.A.] 4:762


Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia. Erwin C. Surrency. [D.] 2:321

Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850. Peter L. Reich. 45:353

Drafting the American Constitution—Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government. Margaret A. Banks. 10:15

Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts. John G. Buchanan. 12:232

Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan-Early Stuart Star Chamber. Thomas G. Barnes. 6:221, 315

Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery. William J. Jones. 6:123

Early Baseball Law. Robert M. Jarvis and Phyllis Coleman. 45:117

The Early English Income Tax: A Heritage for the Contemporary. Meade Emory. 9:286

Early Equity Judges: Keepers of the Rolls of Chancery, 1415-1447. Malcolm Richardson. 40: 441

The Early Evolution of the Common Law Writs: A Sketch. Geoffrey C. Hazard, Jr. 6:114

Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance. Earl Finbar Murphy. 3:125

The Early History of Bailment. Samuel Stoljar. 1:5

Early New England Court Records—A Bibliography of Published Materials. William Jeffrey, Jr. 1:119


An Early Political Paper of Benjamin Franklin. Francis Jennings. [B.A.] 8:264

Early Registers of English Outlaws. Ralph B. Pugh. 27:319

Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions. Stephen W. DeVine. 30:295


The Education of a Western Lawyer. Jack Nortrup. 12:294

Edward Bates, Lincoln’s Attorney General. John P. Frank. 10:34

Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale. Leonard S. Goodman. 5:326

Eighteenth-Century Judges’ Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports. James Oldham. 31:9

The Eighteenth-Century Poor Laws in the West Riding of Yorkshire. James W. Ely, Jr. 30:1

Elections, American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 6:82

The Ely-Holmes Friendship, 1901-1914. Benjamin G. Rader and Barbara K. Rader. 10:128

The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin. Donald P. Kommers. 8:20

The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs in the Nineteenth-Century United States. R. Kirkland Cozine. 38:482

The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States. Mark A. Sheft. 36:164


English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. Ian P. H. Duffy. 24:283

English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies. Carole Shammas. 31:145

English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400. Earl F. Murphy. 1:103

An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is Necessary in Pennsylvania. William Bradford. [D.] 12:122, 245


An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. W. A. Katz. 10:214


Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque. Charles A. Heckman. 32:236

Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. Mary Lynn Karin. 46:300

Everson V. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. Donald L. Drakeman. 49:119

Evolution Before Revolution: Dynamism in Connecticut Landlord-Tenant Law Prior to the
Late 1960s. Amanda Quester. 48:408


The Evolution of Proctorial Representation in Medieval England. Vernon F. Snow. 7:319

Ex Parte Sir William Blackstone, “Plagiarist”: A Note on Blackstone and the Natural Law. Paul Lucas. 7:142

Exchequer Equity Bibliography. William Hamilton Bryson. 14:333


Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the Nineteenth Century. Neal R. Feigenson. 34:119

The Fate and Future of Codification in America. Shael Herman. 40:407


Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept. William W. Quinn, Jr. 34:331

Federal Judicial Reform and Proslavery Constitutional Theory: A Retrospect on the Butler Bill. Kermit L. Hall. 17:166

Federal Regulation of Congressional Elections in Northern Cities. Albie Burke. 14:17

The Federal Witness’ Privilege Against Self-Incrimination: Constitutional or Common Law? Lewis Mayers. 4:107

Femmes Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania. G. S. Rowe. 32:138

Feudal and Royal Justice in Thirteenth-century England: The Forms and the Impact of Royal Review. J. V. Capua. 27:54

Fighting Justices: Hugo L. Black and William O. Douglas and Supreme Court Conflict. Howard Ball and Phillip J. Cooper. 38:1

The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. Rodolfo De Nova. 8:136

The “First Modern Civil Procedure Course” as Taught by C.C. Langdell, 1870-78. Bruce A. Kimball and Pedro Reyes. 47:257

First Printing of Magna Carta in America, 1687. Edwin B. Bronner. 7:189

For A Bramwell Revival. Richard A. Epstein. 38:246
“For the Preservation of the King’s Peace and Justice”: Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. Alfred L. Brophy. 40:167

Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution’s Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era. William R. Casto. 46:237

The Forest Eyre in England During the Thirteenth Century. Charles R. Young. 18:321

Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. Erwin C. Surrency. 1:269

Foreword. Earl Warren. 10:1


Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. Earl M. Maltz. 32:305

The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890. Jonathan Lurie. 28:295

A Fragment on Shall and May. Nora Rotter Tillman and Seth Barrett Tillman. 50:453


Francis Wharton’s Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought. Stephen A. Siegel. 46:422

Free Labor, the Consumer Interest, and the Law of Industrial Disputes, 1885-1900. Daniel R. Ernst. 36:19

Free Speech and Democracy! Louis G. Caldwell, the American Bar Association and the Debate Over the Free Speech Implications of Broadcast Regulation, 1928-1938. Robert W. McChesney. 35:351

French Left-Wing Radicals and the Law as a Social Force, 1870-1900. Leo A. Loubere. 8:54


From Deodand to Dependency. Harry N. Smith. 11:389


From Slaughter-House to Lochner: The Rise and Fall of the Constitutionalization of Public Health. Wendy E. Parmet. 40:476

From Virginia Readjuster to United States Senior Circuit Judge: The Ascent of Edmund Waddill, Jr. (1855-1931). Peter G. Fish. 30:199
Frontier Justice: Wayne County, 1796-1836. Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 16:126

The Frontier Lawyer’s Library: Southern Indiana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. Michael H. Harris. 16:239

The Future of Legal Formalism. Charles C. Goetsch. 24:221


Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. Doyle Mathis. 12:112


Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow). Tr. by James E. Herget and Ingrid Wade. 39:71


Guardians: A Research Note. Lawrence M. Friedman, Joanna L. Grossman and Chris Guthrie. 40:146

Guarding the Alter: Physiological Restrictions and the Rise of State Intervention in Matrimony. Michael Grossberg. 26:197

Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen’s College, Birmingham in the 1850s. W. Wesley Pue. 33:241

The Haitian Revolution, Black Petitioners and Refugee Widows in Maryland, 1796-1820. Patricia A. Reid. 50:431

The Hampton L. Carson Collection. [B.A.] 4:78

Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. Rebecca V. Colman. 25:95

The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical-Court Jurisdictions. L. R. Poos. 39:291
Henry III, the Justiciarship, and the Court coram rege in 1261. R. Malcolm Hogg. [R.N.] 30:59

Hired Champions. M. J. Russell. 3:242

The Historian as Intellectual: Charles Beard and the Constitution Reconsidered. Pope McCorkle. 28:314

Historic Background and Foundation of American Patent Law. Frank D. Prager. 5:309

The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission. Leonard S. Goodman. 11:404

Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. David Frederick. 49:197

The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. Susan C. Towne. 26:123


A History of Double Jeopardy. Jay A. Sigler. 7:283


The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law. S. Lawrence Shaiman. 4:205

The History of Privity—the Formative Period (1500-1680). Vernon V. Palmer. 33:3


Holmes and the Paths of the Law. Thomas A. Reed. 37:273


Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. David F. Maxwell. 1:270

Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. Peter Charles Hoffer. 33:295


Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships’ Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. David S. Bogen. 36:326

Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. R. S. Rungta. 6:298

The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. Rudolph B. Lamy. 49:217
The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. Frank D. Prager. 5:254

The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature. Andrew Johnson. 7:28


The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. Craig Evan Klafter. 37:307

Insanity and the Unwritten Law. Robert M. Ireland. 32:157


Introduction [symposium on criminal law in colonial America]. David H. Flaherty. 26:291

Introduction. Earl Warren. 1:1

Introduction. Erwin C. Surrency. 1:2

Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century. Richard A. Epstein. 38:241


Introduction to the Publication Decree of July 1, 1817, of the Codul Calimach. Arnold Sherman Wajenberg. [B.A.] 3:74


Is a Spinster an Unmarried Woman? Carol Z. Wiener. 20:27

Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: The Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. Judith Romney Wegner. 26:25
James Kent and the Emergence of New York’s Libel Law. Donald Roper. 17:223

James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution. Donald O. Dewey. 15:38

James Madison’s Dystopian Vision: The Failure of Equilibrium. Donald Burke. 43:254


John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. M. H. Hoeflich. 29:36

John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company. Robert M. Jarvis. 50:1


John Marshall’s Preparation for the Bar. William F. Swindler. 11:207

John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision. Bruce A. Campbell. 19:40

John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. Phillip S. Paludan. 12:275


The Joint Venture Fable. Robert Flannigan. 50:200

Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. Gerald T. Dunne. 13:1


Joseph Story’s First Writing on Equity. Gerald T. Dunne. [D] 14:76

Judge James Doty’s Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 9:17, 156, 216, 350

Judicial Accountability and Immunity in Roman Law. Joseph Plescia. 45:51

Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal. Robert M. Spector. 11:1

Judicial Reform in Eighteenth Century Prussia: Samuel von Cocceji and the Unification of the Courts. Herman Weill. 4:226
Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. Gordon Morris Bakken. 15:56

Judicial Unanimity and the Marshall Court—A Road to Reappraisal. Donald M. Roper. 9:118

The Judiciary Act of 1801. Erwin C. Surrency. 2:53

Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast: Algonquian, English and French Governance. Katherine A. Hermes. 43:52

Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. John F. R. Walmsley. 24:1

The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215. Roger D. Groot. 27:113

The Jury of Presentment Before 1215. Roger D. Groot. 26:1

Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. P. E. B. Coy. 12:41


Justice in North East England, 1256-1356. C. M. Fraser and K. Emsley. 15:163

Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. R. Kent Newmyer. 14:112


Justice Story and the Modern Corporation—A Closing Circle? Gerald T. Dunne. 17:262

Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. Morgan D. Dowd. 9:265

Justice Under the Yorkist Kings. J. G. Bellamy. 9:135

Keeping the Peace: English Society, Local Government, and the Commissions of 1341-44. W. R. Jones. 18:307

Known and Little Known Court Records. Morris D. Forkosch. 2:313

Ladies in Red: Learning From America’s First Female Bankrupts. Karen Gross, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. 40:1

Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne. Joe W. Leedom. 31:118

Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140. Susan Reynolds. 25:205

Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. Mari J. Matsuda. 32:16


Law and Fact in the Medieval Jury: Trial Out of Sight, Out of Mind. Morris S. Arnold. 18:267

Law & Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Longdell. M. H. Hoeflich. 30:95


The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. Andrew J. King. 35:1

The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730. Donna J. Spindel. 39:25


Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History. A. K. R. Kiralfy. 10:3


Law Reporting in the London Newspapers, 1756-1786. James Oldham. 31:177


A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre Trials. John Phillip Reid. 18:189

The Lawyer and the Revolution. Erwin C. Surrency. 8:125


The Lawyer’s Museum. [B.A.] 7:176
Lawyers and Legal Borderlands. Allison Brownell Tirres. 50:157


Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. Alan F. Day. 17:145

Lawyers Look at Themselves: Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850. E. Lee Shepard. 25:1

The Lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. Anton-Hermann Chroust. 6:286


Legal Change in the Later Thirteenth Century: Statutory and Judicial Remodeling of the Action of Replevin. Paul A. Brand. 31:43

Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt. Robert B. Charles. 37:233


The Legal Effects of the Civil War. Erwin C. Surrency. 5:145


Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method. Robert M. Spector. 12:181

Legal History—1966. Erwin C. Surrency. 10:95

The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest. Katherine J. Carver. 47:119

Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940’s. Virginia A. Seitz. 28:199


Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor. Andrew Fede. 31:322

The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Taltaurum’s Case (1472). Charles D. Spinosa. 36:70

The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study,
1760-1775. William E. Nelson. 18:1

*Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery.* Edith G. Henderson. 26:97

*Legal Systems in Conflict: Orleans Territory 1804-1812.* Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 1:35

*Legally Incompetent: A Research Note.* Scott J. Schackelford and Lawrence M. Friedman. 49:321

*The Legislation of Richard III.* H. G. Hanbury. 6:95

*The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania.* Carroll C. Moreland. 1:197

*Legitimized Violent Slave Abuse in the American South, 1861-1865: A Case Study of Law and Social Change in Six Southern States.* Andrew Fede. 29:93


*The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldus.* Charles Fried. 4:142


*The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly.* Margaret K. Krasik. 33:201


*Local Power and Local Knowledge.* L. S. Zacharias. 30:122

*Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journey—
men Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. Matthew S. Bewig. 38:413

The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. Lewis D. Asper. 13:97

Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. Hamar Foster. 34:1


Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. Charles d’Eszlary. 2:189


Maitland and the Interpretation of History. Roy Stone De Montpensier. 10:259


Mandamus in the Colonies—The Rise of the Superintending Power of the American Courts. Leonard S. Goodman. 1:308

Mandamus in the Colonies—The Rise of the Superintending Power of American Courts. Leonard Goodman. 2:1

The Marriage and Divorce Bill of 1857. Margaret K. Woodhouse. 3:260

Marshall on Judging. Charles Edward Umbanhowar. 7:210


The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. David Skillen Bogen. 34:381


Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840. Gerard W. Gawalt. 17:27

The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. L. Kinvin Wroth. 6:250, 347

The Medieval Coroners’ Rolls. R. F. Hunnisett. 3:95, 205, 324, 383

Medieval Labor Law and English Local Courts. Elaine Clark. 27: 330


Meeting of the American Bar Association. [B.A.] 4:378

Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico’s Costilla Valley. Gregory A. Hicks. 47:383


Misprison of Felony–Shadow or Phantom? P. R. Glazebrook. 8:189, 283

Modern Arbitration Values and the First World War. Imre S. Szalai. 49:355


A More Than Ordinary Case of “Rape”, 13 and 14 Elizabeth I. Mortimer Levine. 7:159


Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. Gerald T. Dunne. 5:205


National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections. [B.A.] 5:87

Nationalism and States’ Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War. Charles E. Larsen. 3:360

Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. Thomas S. Martin. 35:205


New Light on John Marshall’s Legal Education and Admission to the Bar. Charles T. Cullen. 16:345


New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870. Albert P. Blaustein. 12:50


The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination. Katharine B. Hazlett. 42:235

The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia’s Eastern Shore. Elizabeth S. Haight. 28:364

A Note on the Demise of Manorial Jurisdiction: The Impact of the Chancery. William J. Jones. 10:297

Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop’s Farm. Jonathan M. Chu. 31:221

Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. Honestus. [D.] 8:244

October Term, 1896—Embracing Due Process. Michael G. Collins. 45:71

The “Odious Tax Title”: A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. Robert P. Swierenga. 15:124

Old Age and the Supreme Court. John S. Goff. 4:95

Oliver Wendell Holmes’s “The Path of the Law”: Conflicting Views of the Legal World. Joan I. Schwarz. 29:235


The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts. William H. Bratney. [B.A.] 2:155
The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. John S. Goff. 8:172

The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. Charles A. Lindquist. 14:1

The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud. Tom Hadden. 11:25


The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. David J. Gerber. 36:405


The Origins of Public Prosecution at Common Law. John H. Langbein. 17:313

The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. Jon G. Crawford. 24:22

The Origins of the Legal Profession in Scotland. R. D. Carswell. 11:41


The Palatinate Clause of the Maryland Charter, 1632-1776: From Independent Jurisdiction to Independence. Albert J. Martinez, Jr. 50:305

The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. V. T. H. Delany. 5:95

Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798. Jeffrey S. Dimmig. 45:371

The Palatinate of Durham and the Maryland Charter. Tim Thornton. 45:235

Papers of the First Justice Harlan at the University of Louisville. William E. Read and William C. Berman. 11:57

The Parameters, Progressions, and Paradoxes of Baron Bramwell. Anita Ramaswarya. 38:322

Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II. Alan Rogers. 8:95

Patterns of Punishment: Massachusetts in the Eighteenth Century. Linda Kealey. 30:163

Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia. James W. Deen, Jr. 16:154
Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills. Lawrence M. Friedman. 8:34

Penal Measures in the American Colonies: An Overview. Kathryn Preyer. 26:326


“The People’s Lawyer” Revisited: Louis D. Brandeis versus the United Shoe Machinery Company. John Braeman. 50:284

The Perennial Ambiguity of culpa in contrahendo. Yoav Ben-Dror. 27:142


A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court. Harry L. McGurk. 15:278


The Political Background of the Political Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War. John S. Schuchman. 16:111

Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883. Michael J. Horan. 16:71

Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. David Schultz. 37:464

Politics and Law in Renaissance Florence and Venice. Laura Ikins Stern. 46:209

The Polygamous Prelude. Ray Jay Davis. 6:1

Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. Elizabeth Gaspar Brown. 20:79

Power of Attorneys: Formation of Colonial South Carolina’s Attorney System, 1700-1731. John E. Douglass. 37:1

Precedent and Legal Reasoning in Classical Athenian Courts: A Noble Lie? Adriaan Lanni. 43:27

Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. Frederick G. Kempin, Jr. 3:28

Predecessors of the Federal Attorney-General: The Attorney-
General in England and the American Colonies. Rita W Cooley. 2:304

Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court. Clyde E. Jacobs. 12:19

The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776. Herbert Alan Johnson. 17:95


Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. Eric Biber. 46:119


Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. Jonathan Lurie. 16:215


The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth-Century America. Louis E. Wolcher. 36:237


Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. Jayanth K. Krishnan. 46:447

The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates. James A. Brundage. 32:1


The Provisional Court of Louisiana. Erwin C. Surrency. [D.] 2:86

Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century. Laura Ikins Stern. 44:198

The Public Law of a County Court; Judicial Government in Eighteenth Century Massachusetts. Hendrik Hartog. 20:282

Publicly Deliberative Drama: The 1934 Mock Trial of Adolf Hitler for “Crimes Against Civilization.” Louis Anthes. 42:391

Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts. Mark D. Cahn. 33:107
Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: The Rosa Lee Ingram Case. Charles H. Martin. 29:251

Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment. Louisa M.A. Heiny. 49:180

Reading Case Law Historically: A Consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. Jacques Anthony Pluss. 30:241

The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. Herman Belz. 15:288


The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement. Joel B. Samaha. 25:189


Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of “laissez-faire constitutionalism.” David M. Gold. 27:254


Reflections on Professor Chroust: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. Donald P. Kommers. 10:201

The Reform of the Ecclesiastical Courts. Anthony Hugh Manchester. 10:51


Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V. Kurt T. Lash. 38:197

The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments. John S. Goff. 5:357


Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery Mid-Sixteenth Century. Edith G. Henderson. 18:298

Research in Progress in Legal History. Hugh F. Bell. 17:66

Research in Progress in Legal History. Hugh F. Bell. 18:332


The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain. Harry Smith. 13:126


Revision of the Colonial Laws. Erwin C. Surrency. 9:189

Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich. B. H. McPherson. 42:35


Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court. Walter F. Pratt. 24:189


The Rise of an Academic Doctorate in Law: Origins Through World War II. Gail J. Hupper. 49:1


The Road Less Taken: Annulment at the Turn of the Century. Joanna Grossman and Chris Guthrie. 40:307

The Role of Intellect and Fortuity in Legal Change: An Incident From the Law of Slavery. David J. Langum. 28:1


The Rolls of Oleron and the Admiralty Court in Fourteenth Century England. Timothy J. Runyan. 19:95


The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. Ralph V. Turner. 12:1

“A sacred duty”: Court Appointed Attorneys in Massachusetts Capital Cases, 1780-1980. Alan Rogers. 41:440

The Salzer Collection of Mayor’s Court Papers. Richard B. Morris. 2:314


A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. Paul O’Higgins. 4:173

A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. Paul O’Higgins. 8:261


A Select Guide to the Manuscript Court Records of Colonial Virginia. David H. Flaherty. 19:112


Separate Spheres: Republican Constitutionalism in the Federalist Era. Andrew Lenner. 41:250

Servants of Monarchs and Lords: The Advisory Role of Early English Judges. Stewart Jay. 38:117

The Settlement of Land in Nineteenth-Century England. Eileen Spring. 8:209


Similarities in Lord Mansfield’s and Joseph Story’s View of Fundamental Law. William R. Leslie. 1:278

Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610. Esther S. Cope. 15:215

Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform. Barbara Shapiro. 24:331

Sir George Jessel and the Union of the Judicature. David O’Keefe. 26:227


Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. Earl M. Maltz. 36:466

Slaves as Fellow Servants: Ideology, Law, and Industrialization. Paul Finkelman. 31:269

“Smiling Through Her Tears”: Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce. June Turner Censer. 25:24

A Social and Occupational Analysis of the English Judiciary, 1770-1790 and 1855-1875. Daniel Duman. 17:353


Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England. Stanley Grupp. 7:51


Some Speculations About the Law of Business Association in the Early Common Law. H. Calvert. 9:1

The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire Constitutionalism, 1900-1937. Paul Kens. 35:70

Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840. Gerard W. Gawalt. 14:283

The Spanish Legacy to Texas Law. Joseph W. McKnight. 3:222, 299

Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. Elizabeth B. Monroe. 32:265

Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. John Radabaugh. 6:63

The Stair Society: An Introduction. [B.A.] 15:222

Star Chamber Mythology. Thomas G. Barnes. 5:1

State Administrative Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920. Jon C. Teaford. 25:225

The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822). Gerald T. Dunne. 10:224

A Study of the Earliest Reported Decisions of the South Carolina Courts of Law. M. Leigh Harrison. 16:51
Supervising the “Spoiled Children of Legislation”: Judicial Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth Century. U. S. Peter Karsten. 41:315


The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives. James R. Browning and Bess Glenn. 4:241

Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure. Henry P. Weihofen. 10:189

The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln. Sherrill Halbert. 2:95


Tactics and Strategies: Parliament’s Attack Upon the Royal Dispensing Power 1597-1689. Carolyn Edie. 29:197


A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era. Andrew Lenner. 40:72

The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools. Jean Maillet. 2:117

Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction. Lawrence M. Friedman and Michael J. Spector. 9:41


Tenurial Serjeants. Nicholas Sellers. 14:319

Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Peter Charles Hoffer. 37:409

‘That due satisfaction may be made’: the Fifth Amendment and the Origins of the Compensation Principle. James W. Ely, Jr. 36:1


The Third Amendment and the Issue of the Maintenance of Standing Armies: A Legal History. William S. Fields and David T. Hardy. 35:393

Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. Alan Jones. 10:97
Thomas Penn’s Loyalty Oath. Francis Jennings. 8:303


Three Penal Codes Compared. Gail McKnight Beckman. 10:148


‘To Preserve the Best Fruits’: The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent. David W. Raack. 33:320

Torrens’ Contemporaneous Antipodean Simulacrum. Greg Taylor. 49:392

The Touch of History—The Historical Method of a Common Law Judge. John Reid. 8:157


Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. Carli N. Conklin. 48:39

The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. Erwin C. Surrency. 46:55


Trends and Developments in American Patent Law From Jefferson to Clifford (1790-1870). Frank D. Prager. 6:45

The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham—A Revisionist View. Barbara Harris. 20:15

The “True Lawyer” in America: Discursive Construction of the Legal Profession in the Nineteenth Century. Philip Gaines. 45:132

Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County, Wisconsin 1846-1959. Elizabeth G. Brown. 15:3

The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship. Robert B. Robinson. 35:432

Two Sources of Medieval Business History. Robert Schwarz. 2:237

Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. John T. Nockleby. 38:452
The Two Voices of Roger Traynor. Elizabeth Roth. 27:269

The Two-Witness Rule in English Treason Trials: Some Comments on the Emergence of Procedural Law. L. M. Hill. 12:95


An Unusual Constitutional Claim. Edward Dumbauld. 1:229


The Use of Roman Law in Virginia Courts. W. Hamilton Bryson. 28:135

The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. William E. Nelson. 47:183


“Villeinage . . . as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject:” The Problem of the “Sources” of Southern Slave Law. Thomas D. Morris. 32:95


Virginia Court Records Program. [B.A.] 6:309

A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. Donald O. Dewey. 7:137


The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Disasters. Raymond S. Rodgers. 28:147

What Areas of Exploration in Legal History are Appropriate? J. A. C. Grant. 3:370

What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. John S. Vishneski, Ill. 32:373


When Holmes Borrowed from Langdell: The “Ultra Legal” Formalism and Public Policy of
Northern Securities (1904). R. Blake Brown and Bruce A. Kimball. 45:278

Why Privity Entered Tort—An Historical Reexamination of Win-
terbottom v. Wright. Vernon V. Palmer. 27:85

A Wide Field for Usefulness: Women’s Civil Status and the Evolution of Women’s Suffrage on the Montana Frontier, 1864-1914. Judith K. Cole. 34:262

Widows’ Rights in Anglo-Saxon Law. Theodore John Rivers. 19:208


William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of Ameri-
can Legal Reform, 1820-1830. Maxwell Bloomfield. 11:234

William Senior (1862-1937), Legal Historian. William Hamilton Bryson. 16:252


Woe unto Ye Lawyers: Three Royal Orders Concerning Plea-
ders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma. Myint Zan. 44:40


III. SUBJECT INDEX

A. English History

1. Anglo-Saxon (to 1066)

Chaney, William A. Aethelberht’s Code and the King’s Number. 6:151

Colman, Rebecca V. Hamsocn: Its Meaning and Significance in Early English Law. 25:95


2. Medieval—1066-1485

Biancalana, Joseph B. The Legal Framework of Arbitration in Fif-
teeenth-Century England. 47:347

Calvert, H. Some Speculations About the Law of Business Asso-
ciation in the Early Common Law. 9:1

Capua, J. V. Feudal and Royal Justice in Thirteenth-Century England: The Forms and the Impact of Royal Review. 27:54

d’Eszlary, Charles. Magna Carta and the Assises of Jerusalem. 2:189


Goodman, Leonard S. *The Historic Role of the Oath of Admission*. 11:404

Groot, Roger D. *The Jury in Private Criminal Prosecutions Before 1215*. 27:113

Groot, Roger D. *The Jury of Presentment Before 1215*. 26:1

Grupp, Stanley. *Some Historical Aspects of the Pardon in England*. 7:51


Hanus, Jerome J. *Certiorari and Policy-Making in English History*. 12:63

Harris, Barbara. *The Trial of the Third Duke of Buckingham: A Revisionist View*. 20:15


Hogg, R. Malcolm. *Henry III, the Justiciarship, and the Court Coram Rege in 1261*. 30:59


Leedom, Joe W. *Lady Matilda Holland, Henry of Lancaster and the Manor of Melbourne*. 31:118

Murphy, Earl F. *English Water Law Doctrines Before 1400*. 1:103

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Early Forms of Probate and Administration: Some Evidence Concerning Their Modern Significance*. 3:125

Palmer, Robert C. *Covenant, Justices Writs, and Reasonable Showings*. 31:97


Poos, L. R. *The Heavy-Handed Marriage Counsellor: Regulating
Marriage in Some Later-Medieval English Local Ecclesiastical Court Jurisdictions. 39:291

Pugh, Ralph B. Early Registers of English Outlaws. 27:319

Richardson, Malcolm. Early Equity Judges: Keepers of the Rolls of Chancery, 1415-1447. 40:441

Rogers, Alan. Parliamentary Appeals of Treason in the Reign of Richard II. 8:95

Russell, M. J. Hired Champions. 3:242

Sellers, Nicholas. Tenurial Serjeants. 14:319

Sigler, Jay A. A History of Double Jeopardy. 7:283

Spinosa, Charles D. The Legal Reasoning Behind the Common, Collusive Recovery: Talmarum’s Case (1472). 36:70

Stoljar, Samuel. The Early History of Bailment. 1:5

Sutherland, Donald. The Brotherhood and the Rivalry of English Lawyers in the General Eyres. 31:1

Tate, Joshua C. Ownership and Possession in the Early Common Law. 48:280


Turner, Ralph V. The Royal Courts Treat Disseizin by the King: John and Henry III, 1199-1240. 12:1


Walmsley, John F. R. Jurisdiction on an Ecclesiastical Estate: The Case of Burton Abbey. 24:1

3. Tudor—1485-1603

Barnes, Thomas G. Due Process and Slow Process in the Late Elizabethan-Early Stuart Star Chamber. 6:221, 315

Barnes, Thomas G. Star Chamber Mythology. 5:1

Bush, M. L. The Act of Proclamations: a Reinterpretation. 27:33


De Vine, Stephen W. Ecclesiastical Antecedents to Secular Jurisdiction Over the Feoffment to the Uses to be Declared in Testamentary Instructions. 30:295

Duffy, Ian P. H. English Bankrupts, 1571-1861. 24:283

Greene, Douglas G. *The Court of the Marshalsea in Late Tudor and Stuart England*. 20:267

Henderson, Edith G. *Legal Rights to Land in the Early Chancery*. 26:97

Henderson, Edith G. *Relief from Bonds in the English Chancery: Mid-Sixteenth Century*. 18:298


Jones, William J. *Conflict or Collaboration? Chancery Attitudes in the Reign of Elizabeth I*. 5:12

Jones, William J. *Due Process and Slow Process in the Elizabethan Chancery*. 6:123

Levine, Mortimer. *A More Than Ordinary Case of “Rape”, 13 and 14 Elizabeth I*. 7:159


Palmer, Vernon V. *The History of Privity—The Formative Period (1500-1680)*. 33:3

Samaha, Joel B. *The Recognizance in Elizabethan Law Enforcement*. 25:189


Vande Zande, Daniel L. *Coercive Power and the Demise of the Star Chamber*. 50:326

4. *Stuart—1603-1714*

Black, Stephen F. *Coram Protectore: The Judges of Westminster Hall Under the Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell*. 20:32


Cook, Harold J. *Against Common Right and Reason: The College of Physicians Versus Dr. Thomas Bonham*. 29:301

Cope, Esther S. *Sir Edward Coke and Proclamations, 1610*. 15:215


Glazebrook, P. R. *Misprison of Felony—Shadow or Phantom?*. 8:189, 283

Gray, Charles M. *The Boundaries of the Equitable Function*. 20:192

Hadden, Tom. *The Origin and the Development of Conspiracy to Defraud*. 11:25
Hall, G. D. H. *An Assize Book of the Seventeenth Century*. 7:228


Shapiro, Barbara. *Sir Francis Bacon and the Mid-Seventeenth Century Movement for Law Reform*. 24:331


**5. Hanoverian—1714-1837**


Goddard, Kathleen S. *A Case of Injustice? The Trial of John Bellingham*. 46:1

Hanburg, Harold G. *Blackstone as a Judge*. 3:1


James, T. E. *The Court of Arches During the 18th Century: Its Matrimonial Jurisdiction*. 5:55

Kiralfy, A. K. R. *Law Reform by Legal Fictions, Equity and Legislation in English Legal History*. 10:3

Langbein, John H. *The Origins of Public Prosecution at Common Law*. 17:313


Lenner, Andrew. *A Tale of Two Constitutions: Nationalism in the Federalist Era*. 40:72


Oldham, James. *Eighteenth-Century Judges’ Notes: How They Explain, Correct and Enhance the Reports.* 31:9


Robinson, Robert B. *The Two Institutes of Thomas Wood: A Study in Eighteenth Century Legal Scholarship.* 35:432

Skinner, Stephen. *Blackstone’s Support for the Militia.* 44:1

6. Victorian—1837-1901

Brown, Bernard J. *The Demise of Chance Medley and the Recognition of Provocation as a Defence to Murder in English Law.* 7:310


Epstein, Richard A. *For A Bramwell Revival.* 38:246

Epstein, Richard A. *Introduction: Baron Bramwell at the End of the Twentieth Century.* 38:241


Pue, W. Wesley. *Guild Training vs. Professional Education: The Committee on Legal Education and the Law Department of Queen’s College, Birmingham in the 1850s.* 33:241

Ramasastry, Anita. *The Parameters, Progressions, and Paradoxes of Baron Bramwell.* 38:322


Smith, Harry. *The Resurgent County Court in Victorian Britain.* 13:126

Smith, Harry N. *From Deodand to Dependency.* 11:389

Tay, A. E. S. "Bridges v. Hawkesworth" and the Early History of Finding. 8:224

Wiener, Carol Z. *Is a Spinster an Unmarried Woman?* 20:27

7. 20th Century

Mahoney, Joan. *Civil Liberties in Britain During the Cold War: The Role of the Central Government*. 33:53

Smith, Peter M. *Valediction to Market Overt*. 41:225

B. American History

1. Colonial Period—1492-1776

Arkin, Marc M. "The Intractable Principle:" David Hume, James Madison, Religion and the Tenth Federalist. 39:148

Bronner, Edwin B. *First Printing of Magna Carta in America*, 1687. 7:189


Cooley, Rita W. Predecessors of the Federal Attorney-General: The Attorney-General in England and the American Colonies. 2: 304


Ely, James W., Jr. ‘That due satisfaction may be made’: the Fifth Amendment and the Origins of the Compensation Principle. 36:1


Flaherty, David H. *Introduction [symposium on criminal law in colonial America]*. 26:291


Hermes, Katherine A. *Jurisdiction in the Colonial Northeast:*
Algonquian, English and French Governance. 43:52
Hoffer, Peter Charles. Invisible Worlds and Criminal Trials The Cases of John Proctor and O. J. Simpson. 41:287
McPherson, B. H. Revisiting the Manor of East Greenwich. 42:35
Morris, Richard B. The Salzer Collection of Mayor’s Court Papers. 2:314
Morris, Thomas D. “Villeinage . . . as it existed in England, reflects but little light on our subject:” The Problem of the “Sources” of Southern Slave Law. 32:95
Mumford, Kevin. After Hugh: Statutory Race Segregation in Colonial America, 1630-1725. 43:280
Nelson, Harold L. Seditious Libel in Colonial America. 3:160
Preyer, Kathryn. Penal Measures in the American Colonies: An Overview. 26:326
Reid, John Phillip. A Lawyer Acquitted: John Adams and the Boston Massacre Trials. 18:189
Surrency, Erwin C. The Courts in the American Colonies. 11:253, 347
Waters, James F. Brooklyn’s Earliest Court Records. 2:315

2. Early Republic—1776-1820
Banks, Margaret A. Drafting the American Constitution—Attitudes in the Philadelphia Convention Towards the British System of Government. 10:15
Beckman, Gail McKnight. Three Penal Codes Compared. 10:148
Biber, Eric. Price of Admission: Causes, Effects, and Patterns of Conditions Imposed on States Entering the Union. 46:119
Bloomfield, Maxwell. Lawyers and Public Criticism: Challenge and Response in Nineteenth-Century America. 15:269
Briceland, Alan V. Ephraim Kirby: Pioneer of American Law Reporting, 1789. 16:297
Brown, Elizabeth G. Digest of the Laws in the Territories of the United States 1787-1954. 11:81

Browning, James R. and Bess Glenn. *The Supreme Court Collection at the National Archives.* 4:241


Casto, William R. *Foreign Affairs Crises and the Constitution’s Case or Controversy Limitation: Notes from the Founding Era.* 46:237


Dewey, Donald O. *James Madison Helps Clio Interpret the Constitution.* 15:38

Donner, Irah. *The Copyright Clause of the U. S. Constitution: Why Did the Framers Include It With Unanimous Approval?* 36: 361

Dumbauld, Edward. *An Unusual Constitutional Claim.* 1:229

Eastman, John C. *When Did Education Become a Civil Right? An Assessment of State Constitutional Provisions for Education 1776-1900.* 42:1

Fede, Andrew. *Legal Protection for Slave Buyers in the U. S. South: A Caveat Concerning Caveat Emptor.* 31:322


Forkosh, Morris D. *Known and Little Known Court Records.* 2:313

Goodman, Leonard S. *Mandamus in the Colonies—The Rise of the Superintending Power of the American Courts.* 1:308, 2:1

Goff, John S. *Old Age and the Supreme Court.* 4:95

Goff, John S. *The Rejection of United States Supreme Court Appointments.* 5:357

Grant, J. A. C. *What Areas of Exploration in Legal History are Appropriate?* 3:370

Gross, Karen, Marie Stefanini Newman and Denise Campbell. *Ladies in Red: Learning From America’s First Female Bankrupts.* 40:1

Henderson, Dwight F. Treason, Sedition, and Fries’ Rebellion. 14:308
Hoffer, Peter Charles. Honor and the Roots of American Litigiousness. 33:295
Hoffman, Daniel N. Contempt of the United States: The Political Crime that Wasn’t. 25:343
Honestus. Observations on the Pernicious Practice of the Law. [D.] 8:244
Jacobs, Clyde E. Prelude to Amendment: The States Before the Court. 12:19
Johnson, Andrew. The Influence of Nathan Dane on Legal Literature. 7:28
Johnson, Herbert A. Toward a Reappraisal of the ‘Federal’ Government: 1783-1789. 8:314
Katz, W. A. An Episode in Patronage: Federal Laws Published in Newspapers. 10:214
Kommers, Donald P. Reflections on Professor Chroust: The Rise of the Legal Profession in America. 10:201
Lash, Kurt T. Rejecting Conventional Wisdom: Federalist Ambivalence in the Framing and Implementation of Article V. 38:197
Maltz, Earl M. Slavery, Federalism, and the Structure of the Constitution. 36:466
Martin, Thomas S. Nemo postest exuere patriam: Indelibility of Allegiance and the American Revolution. 35:205
McCormick, Richard P. Ambiguous Authority: The Ordinances of the Confederation Congress, 1781-1789. 41:411
Morris, Richard B. The Current Statesmen’s Papers Publication Program: An Appraisal from the Point of View of the Legal Historian. 11:95
Nadelmann, Kurt H. On the Origin of the Bankruptcy Clause. 1:215
Radabaugh, John. Spencer Roane and the Genesis of Virginia Judicial Review. 6:63
Reid, Patricia A. The Haitian Revolution, Black Petitioners and Refugee Widows in Maryland, 1796-1820. 50:431
Schultz, David. Political Theory and Legal History: Conflicting Depictions of Property in the American Political Founding. 37:464

Shammas, Carole. English Inheritance Law and Its Transfer to the Colonies. 31:145

Surrency, Erwin C. Law Reports in the United States. 25:48

Surrency, Erwin C. The Lawyer and the Revolution. 8:125


Surrency, Erwin C. Revision of the Colonial Laws. 9:189

Surrency, Erwin C. The Transition from Colonialism to Independence. 46:55

Teaford, Jon. City Versus State: The Struggle for Legal Ascendancy. 17:51

Towne, Susan C. The Historical Origins of Bench Trial for Serious Crime. 26:123

Vasudev, P. M. Corporate History and Its Efficiency: A Review of History. 50:237


Vile, John R. The Critical Role of Committees at the U.S. Constitutional Convention of 1787. 48:147

Wyllie, John Cook. The Second Mrs. Wayland, An Unpublished Jefferson Opinion on a Case in Equity: With Some Notes. 9:64

3. Antebellum Period—1820-1860


Bloomfield, Maxwell. William Sampson and the Codifiers: The Roots of American Legal Reform, 1820-1830. 11:234

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Judge James Doty’s Notes on Trials and Opinions: 1823-1832. 9:17, 156, 216, 350

Censer, June Turner. “Smiling Through Her Tears”: Ante-Bellum Southern Women and Divorce. 25:24

Conron, Michael A. Law, Politics, and Chief Justice Taney: A Reconsideration of the Luther v. Borden Decision. 11:377

Davis, Ethan. An Administrative Trail of Tears: Indian Removal. 50:49
De Nova, Rodolfo. The First American Book on Conflicts of Law. 8:136

Dowd, Morgan. The Influence of Story and Kent on the Development of the Common Law. 17:221

Dowd, Morgan D. Justice Story and the Politics of Appointment. 9:265

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story: The Lowering Storm. 13:1

Dunne, Gerald T. Joseph Story’s First Writing on Equity. [D.] 14:76

Dunne, Gerald T. Justice Story and the Modern Corporation—A Closing Circle? 17:262

Dunne, Gerald T. Mr. Joseph Story and the American Law of Banking. 5:205

Dunne, Gerald T. The Story-Livingston Correspondence (1812-1822). 10:224


Heckman, Charles A. The Relationship of Swift v. Tyson to the Status of the Commercial Law in the Nineteenth Century and the Federal System. 17:246

Hoeflich, M. H. John Austin and Joseph Story: Two Nineteenth Century Perspectives on the Utility of the Civil Law for the Common Lawyer. 29:36

Hoeflich, M. H. John Livingston & the Business of Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:347

Hoeflich, M. H. Law & Geometry: Legal Science From Leibniz to Langdell. 30:95

and Donald Roper’s Paper, “James Kent and the Emergence of New York’s Libel Law.” 17:256


Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Precedent and Stare Decisis: The Critical Years 1800-1850. 3:28

King, Andrew J. The Law of Slander in Early Antebellum America. 35:1

Klafter, Craig Evan. The Influence of Vocational Law Schools on the Origins of American Legal Thought, 1779-1829. 37:307


Lengel, James H. The Role of International Law in the Development of Constitutional Jurisprudence in the Supreme Court: The Marshall Court and American Indians. 43:117

Leslie, William R. Similarities in Lord Mansfield’s and Joseph Story’s View of Fundamental Law. 1:278

Lillich, Richard B. The Chase Impeachment. 4:49

Maltz, Earl M. Fourteenth Amendment Concepts in the Antebellum Era. 32:305

McClellan, James. Comments on Kent Newmyer’s Paper, “Justice Joseph Story, the Charles River Bridge Case, and the Crisis of Republicanism.” 17:271


Monroe, Elizabeth B. Spanning the Commerce Clause: The Wheeling Bridge Case, 1850-1856. 32:265


Nadelmann, Kurt H. Joseph Story’s Contribution to American Conflicts Law: A Comment. 5:230


Nelson, Ronald L. Social Instrumentalism in the Jacksonian Decade: State High Court Decisions Regarding Marriage and Religion, 1828-1837. 48:1

Newmyer, R. Kent. Daniel Webster as Tocqueville’s Lawyer: The
Dartmouth College Case Again. 11:127

Newmyer, R. Kent. Justice Joseph Story on Circuit and a Neglected Phase of American Legal History. 14:112


Nockleby, John T. Two Theories of Competition in the Early 19th Century Labor Cases. 38:452

Nortrup, Jack. The Education of a Western Lawyer. 12:294


Prager, Frank D. The Changing Views of Joseph Story on the Construction of Patents. 4:1

Prager, Frank D. Historic Background and Foundation of American Patent Law. 5:309

Prager, Frank D. The Influence of Mr. Justice Story on American Patent Law. 5:254


Price, Polly J. Alien Land Restrictions in the American Common

Law: Exploring the Relative Autonomy Paradigm. 43:152

Raack, David W. “To Preserve the Best Fruits”: The Legal Thought of Chancellor James Kent. 33:320

Siegel, Stephen A. Francis Wharton’s Orthodoxy: God, Historical Jurisprudence, and Classical Legal Thought. 46:422

Stychin, Carl F. The Commentaries of Chancellor James Kent and the Development of an American Common Law. 37:440

Surrency, Erwin C. The Beginnings of American Legal Literature. 31:207

Surrency, Erwin C. The Judiciary Act of 1801. 2:53

Tarrant, Catherine M. To “insure domestic Tranquility”—Congress and the Law of Seditious Conspiracy, 1859-1861. 15:107

Tighe, Janet A. Francis Wharton and the Nineteenth-Century Insanity Defense: The Origins of a Reform Tradition. 27:223

Vishneski, John S., III. What the Court Decided in Dred Scott v. Sanford. 32:373

Wahl, Jenny Bourne. Legal Constraints on Slave Masters: The Problem of Social Cost. 41:1

Wilkins, David E. The Reinvigoration of the Doctrine of ‘Implied
Repeals:’ A Requiem for Indigenous Treaty Rights. 43:1
Wolcher, Louis E. The Privilege of Idleness: A Case Study of Capitalism and the Common Law in Nineteenth Century America. 36: 237

4. Late 19th Century—1860-1900
Bakken, Gordon Morris. Contract Law in the Rockies, 1850-1912. 18:33
Bakken, Gordon Morris. Judicial Review in the Rocky Mountain Territorial Courts. 15:56
Belz, Herman. The Constitution in the Gilded Age: The Beginnings of Constitutional Realism in American Scholarship. 13:110
Brockman, Norbert C. The History of the American Bar Association: A Bibliographic Essay. 6:269
Carrington, Paul D. The Constitutional Law Scholarship of Thomas McIntyre Cooley. 41:368
Charles, Robert B. Legal Education in the Late Nineteenth Century, Through the Eyes of Theodore Roosevelt. 37:233
Chused, Richard H. Late Nineteenth Century Married Women’s Property Law: Reception of the Early Married Women’s Property Acts by Courts and Legislatures. 29:3
Claussen, Cathryn L. Gendered Merit: Women and the Merit Concept in Federal Employment, 1864-1944. 40:229
Cozine, R. Kirkland. The Emergence of Written Appellate Briefs in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 38:482
Davis, Ray Jay. The Polygamous Prelude. 6:1
Ernst, Daniel R. Free Labor, the Consumer Interest, and the Law of Industrial Disputes, 1885-1900. 36:19
Fabrikant, Robert. Lincoln Legal Acolytes, A Comment on Professor Akhil Reed Amar’s The American Constitution: A Biography (2005), and Judge Frank J. Williams’ “Doing Less” and

Feigenson, Neal R. Extraterritorial Recognition of Divorce Decrees in the Nineteenth Century. 34:119

Feinman, Jay M. The Development of the Employment at Will Rule. 20:118

Finkelman, Paul. Slaves as Fellow Servants: Ideology, Law, and Industrialization. 31:269

Flannigan, Robert. The Joint Venture Fable. 50:200

Frank, John P. Edward Bates, Lincoln’s Attorney General. 10:34

Friedman, Lawrence M., Joanna L. Grossman and Chris Guthrie. Guardians: A Research Note. 40:146

Gingras, Lambert. Congressional Misunderstandings and the Ratifiers’ Understanding: The Case of the Fourteenth Amendment. 40:41

Goetsch, Charles C. The Future of Legal Formalism. 24:221

Gold, David M. Redfield, Railroads, and Roots of “Laissez-Faire Constitutionalism.” 27:254

Goodman, Leonard S. Eighteenth Century Conflict of Laws: Critique of an Erie and Klaxon Rationale. 5:326

Green, Steven K. The Blaine Amendment Reconsidered. 36:38

Grossberg, Michael. Guarding the Alter: Physiological Restrictions and the Rise of State Intervention in Matrimony. 26:197


Halbert, Sherrill. The Suspension of the Writ of Habeas Corpus by President Lincoln. 2:95

Harring, Sidney L. Crazy Snake and the Creek Struggle for Sovereignty: The Native American Legal Culture and American Law. 34:365

Hazlett, Katharine B. The Nineteenth Century Origins of the Fifth Amendment Privilege Against Self-Incrimination. 42:235

Heckman, Charles A. Establishing the Basis for Local Financing of American Railroad Construction in the Nineteenth Century: From City of Bridgeport v. The Housatonic Railroad Company to Gelpke v. City of Dubuque. 32:236

Heiny, Louisa M.A. Radical Abolitionist Influence on Federalism and the Fourteenth Amendment. 49:180
Horan, Michael J. Political Economy and Sociological Theory as Influences Upon Judicial Policy-Making: The Civil Rights Cases of 1883. 16:71

Horwitz, Morton J. The Rise of Legal Formalism. 19:251


Ireland, Robert M. Insanity and the Unwritten Law. 32:157

Ireland, Robert M. Privately Funded Prosecution of Crime in the Nineteenth-Century United States. 39:43


Ireland, Robert M. William Pinkney: A Revision and Re-emphasis. 14:235

Jarvis, Robert M. John B. West: Founder of the West Publishing Company. 50:1


Karin, Marcy Lynn. Esther Morris and Her Equality State: From Council Bill 70 to Life on the Bench. 46:300


Karsten, Peter. Supervising the “Spoiled Children of Legislation”: Judicial Judgments Involving Quasi-Public Corporations in the Nineteenth Century U. S. 41:315

Kimball, Bruce A. and Pedro Reyes. The “First Modem Civil Procedure Course” as Taught by C.C. Langdell, 1870-78. 47:257

Krasik, Margaret K. The Lights of Science and Experience: Historical Perspectives on Legal Attitudes Toward the Role of Medical Expertise in Guardianship of the Elderly. 33:201

Larsen, Charles E. Nationalism and States’ Rights in the Commentaries on the Constitution After the Civil War. 3:360

Larson, Edward J. “In the Finest, Most Womanly Way”: Women in the Southern Eugenics Movement. 39:119
Lindquist, Charles A. The Origin and Development of the United States Commissioner System. 14:1

Lurie, Jonathan. The Fourteenth Amendment: Use and Application in Selected State Court Civil Liberties Cases, 1870-1890—A Preliminary Assessment. 28:295

Lurie, Jonathan. Private Associations, Internal Regulation and Progressivism: The Chicago Board of Trade as a Case Study. 16:215

Masferrer, Aniceto. Defense of the Common Law Against Postbellum American Codification: Reasonable and Fallacious Argumentation. 50:355


Middlebrooks, Donald M. Reviving Thomas Jefferson’s Jury: Sparf and Hansen v. United States Reconsidered. 46:353

Paludan, Phillip S. John Norton Pomeroy, State Rights Nationalist. 12:275

Parmet, Wendy E. From Slaughter-House to Lochner: The Rise and Fall of the Constitutionalization of Public Health. 40:476

Pratt, Walter F. Rhetorical Styles on the Fuller Court. 24:189

Quinn, William W., Jr. Federal Acknowledgment of American Indian Tribes: The Historical Development of a Legal Concept. 34:331

Read, William E. and William C. Berman. Papers of the First Justice Harlan at the University of Louisville. 11:57

Reid, John. The Touch of History—The Historical Method of a Common Law Judge. 8:157


Roth, Elizabeth. The Two Voices of Roger Traynor. 27:269


Schwarz, Joan I. Oliver Wendell Holmes’s “The Path of the Law”: Conflicting Views of the Legal World. 29:235

Shaw, William L. The Confederate Conscription and Exemption Acts. 6:368

Spector, Robert M. Legal Historian on the United States Supreme Court: Justice Horace Gray, Jr., and the Historical Method. 12:181

Spector, Robert M. Lincoln and Taney: A Study in Constitutional Polarization. 15:199

Surrency, Erwin C. The Legal Effects of the Civil War. 5:145

Swierenga, Robert P. The “Odious Tax Title”: A Study in Nineteenth Century Legal History. 15:124

Teaford, Jon C. State Administrative Agencies and the Cities 1890-1920. 25:225

Thompson, Elizabeth Lee. Reconstructing the Practice: The Effects of Expanded Federal Judicial Power on Postbellum Lawyers. 43:306


5. 20th Century


Auerbach, Jerold S. and Eugene Bardach. “Born to an Era of Insecurity”: Career Patterns of Law Review Editors, 1918-1941. 17:3

Belz, Herman. The Realist Critique of Constitutionalism in the Era of Reform. 15:288

Bewig, Matthew S. Lochner v. the Journeymen Bakers of New York: The Journeymen Bakers, Their Hours of Labor, and the Constitution. A Case Study in the Social History of Legal Thought. 38:413


Carver, Katherine J. The Legal Implications and Mysteries Surrounding the Archimedes Palimpsest. 47:119

Dewey, Donald O. A Vote of Confidence for the Bill of Rights. 7:137

Dix, George E. The Death of the Commerce Court: A Study in Institutional Weakness. 8:238

Drakeman, Donald L. Everson V. Board of Education and the Quest for the Historical Establishment Clause. 49:119


Ealy, Lawrence. The Development of an Anglo-American System of Law in the Panama Canal Zone. 2:283


Flaherty, David H. An Approach to American History: Willard Hurst as Legal Historian. 14:222

Kalk, Bruce H. The Carswell Affair: The Politics of a Supreme Court Nomination in the Nixon Administration. 42:261

Frederick, David. Historical Lessons from the Life and Death of the Federal Estate Tax. 49:197

Kens, Paul. The Source of a Myth: Police Powers of the States and Laissez Faire Constitutionalism, 1900-1937. 35:70


Lamy, Rudolph B. The Influence of History upon a Plain Text Reading of the Second Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. 49:217

Grossman, Joanna and Chris Guthrie. The Road Less Taken: Annulment at the Turn of the Century. 40:307


Levine, Samuel J. Rediscovering Julius Henry Cohen and the Origins of the Business/Profession Dichotomy: A Study in the Discourse of Early Twentieth Century Legal Professionalism. 47:1

Herman, Shael. The Fate and Future of Codification in America. 40:407

Martin, Charles H. Race, Gender, and Southern Justice: The Rosa Lee Ingram Case. 29:251

Hoffer, Peter Charles. Text, Translation, Context, Conversation, Preliminary Notes for Decoding the Deliberations of the Advisory Committee that Wrote the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. 37:409

Maurer, Maurer. The Court-Martia ling of Camp Followers, World War I. 9:203
Maxwell, David F. Hon. Arthur T. Vanderbilt. 1:270
McChesney, Robert W. Free Speech and Democracy! Louis G. Caldwell, the American Bar Association and the Debate Over the Free Speech Implications of Broadcast Regulation, 1928-1938. 35:351
McCorkle, Pope. The Historian as Intellectual: Charles Beard and the Constitution Reconsidered. 28:314
Niles, Russell D. Arthur T. Vanderbilt and Legal History. 1:275
Rader, Benjamin G. and Barbara K. Rader. The Ely-Holmes Friendship, 1901-1914. 10:128
Reed, Thomas A. Holmes and the Paths of the Law. 37:273
Seitz, Virginia A. Legal, Legislative, and Managerial Responses to the Organization of Supervisory Employees in the 1940’s. 28:199
Senzel, Howard T. Looseleafing The Flow: An Anecdotal History of One Technology for Updating. 44:115
Sheft, Mark A. The End of the Smith Act Era: A Legal and Historical Analysis of Scales v. United States. 36:164
Siegel, Stephen A. The Origin of the Compelling State Interest Test and Strict Scrutiny. 48:355
Siggelakis, Susan J. Advocacy on Trial. 36:499
Steele, Richard W. Fear of the Mob and Faith in Government in Free Speech Discourse, 1919-1941. 38:55
Surrency, Erwin C. Foreword [Articles on Vanderbilt]. 1:269
Szalai, Imre S. Modern Arbitration Values and the First World War. 49:355
Urofsky, Melvin I. Proposed Federal Incorporation in the Progressive Era. 26:160
Weihofen, Henry P. Supreme Court Review of State Criminal Procedure. 10:189

C. United States—States

1. Alabama
Riser, R. Volney. Disfranchisement, the U.S. Constitution, and
the Federal Courts: Alabama’s 1901 Constitutional Convention Debates the Grandfather Clause. 48:237

Surrency, Erwin C. The Appointment of Federal Judges in Alabama. 1:148

2. Arizona

Goff, John S. The Organization of the Federal District Court in Arizona, 1912-1913. 8:172

Goff, John S. William T. Howell and the Howell Code of Arizona. 11:221

3. California


Reich, Peter L. Dismantling the Pueblo: Hispanic Municipal Land Rights in California Since 1850. 45:353

Shackelford, Scott J. and Lawrence M. Friedman. Legally Incompetent: A Research Note. 49:321

Young, Edwin W. The Adoption of the Common Law in California. 4:355

4. Connecticut


5. Georgia

Mathis, Doyle. Georgia Before the Supreme Court: The First Decade. 12:112


Surrency, Erwin C. Directions for Holding Court in Colonial Georgia. [D.] 2:321

6. Hawaii

Matsuda, Mari J. Law and Culture in the District Court of Honolulu, 1844-1845: A Case Study of the Rise of Legal Consciousness. 32:16

7. Indiana

Brown, Elizabeth G. The Bar on a Frontier: Wayne County, 1796-1836. 14:136

Harris, Michael H. The Frontier Lawyer’s Library: Southern Indi-
ana, 1800-1850, as a Test Case. 16:239

McGurk, Harry L. A Pioneer Indiana County Circuit Court. 15:278

8. Kentucky
Conklin, Carli N. Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey. 48:39

Ireland, Robert M. The Place of the Justice of the Peace in the Legislature and Party System of Kentucky, 1792-1850. 13:202

9. Louisiana
Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Legal Systems in Conflict: Orleans Territory 1804-1812. 1:35

Leiner, Frederick C. Anatomy of a Prize Case: Dollars, Side-Deals, and Les Deux Anges. 39:214

Palmer, Vernon Valentine. The Customs of Slavery: The War Without Arms. 48:177

Rousey, Dennis C. Cops and Guns: Police Use of Deadly Force in Nineteenth-Century New Orleans. 28:41

Schafer, Judith K. “Guaranteed Against the Vices and Maladies Prescribed by Law”: Consumer Protection, the Law of Slave Sales, and the Supreme Court in Antebellum Louisiana. 31:306

Schafer, Judith Kelleher. The Murder of a “Lewd and Abandoned Woman”: State of Louisiana v. Abraham Parker. 44:19

Surrency, Erwin C. The Provisional Court of Louisiana. [D.] 2:86

10. Maryland
Asper, Lewis D. The Long and Unhappy History of Loyalty Testing in Maryland. 13:97

Bogen, David Skillen. The Maryland Context of Dred Scott: The Decline in the Legal Status of Maryland Free Blacks 1776-1810. 34:381

Day, Alan F. Lawyers in Colonial Maryland, 1660-1715. 17:145

Douglass, John E. Between Pettifoggers and Professionals: Pleaders and Practitioners and the Beginnings of the Legal Profession in Colonial Maryland 1634-1731. 39:359

Hart, John F. The Maryland Mill Act, 1669-1766: Economic Policy and the Confiscatory Redistribution of Private Property. 39:1

Martinez, Albert J., Jr. The Palatinate Clause of the Maryland Charter, 1632-1776: From Independent Jurisdiction to Independence. 50:305
Reid, Patricia A. *The Haitian Revolution, Black Petitioners and Refugee Widows in Maryland, 1796-1820.* 50:431

Rice, James D. *The Criminal Trial Before and After the Lawyers: Authority, Law, and Culture in Maryland Jury Trials, 1681-1837.* 40:455

Sawyer, Jeffrey K. “Benefit of Clergy” in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49

11. Massachusetts

Bratney, William H. *The One Witness Rule in Massachusetts.* [B.A.] 2:155

Buchanan, John G. *Drumfire From the Pulpit: Natural Law in Colonial Election Sermons of Massachusetts.* 12:232

Cahn, Mark D. *Punishment, Discretion, and the Codification of Prescribed Penalties in Colonial Massachusetts.* 33:107

Chu, Jonathan M. *Nursing a Poisonous Tree: Litigation and Property Law in Seventeenth-Century Essex County, Massachusetts The Case of Bishop’s Farm.* 31:221

*Correspondence of the Massachusetts Judges 1770-1790.* [B.A.] 6:82

Cushing, John D. *The Cushing Court and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts: More Notes on the “Quock Walker Case.”* 5:118


Gawalt, Gerard W. *Massachusetts Legal Education in Transition, 1766-1840.* 17:27

Gawalt, Gerard W. *Sources of Anti-Lawyer Sentiment in Massachusetts, 1740-1840.* 14:283


Jeffrey, William, Jr. *Early New England Court Records—A Bibliography of Published Materials.* 1:119


Nelson, William E. The Legal Restraint of Power in Pre-Revolutionary America: Massachusetts as a Case Study, 1760-1775. 18:1

Nelson, William E. The Utopian Legal Order of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-1686. 47:183

Rogers, Alan. Murder in Massachusetts: The Criminal Discovery Rule From Snelling to Rule 14. 40:438


Wroth, L. Kinvin. The Massachusetts Vice Admiralty Court and the Federal Admiralty Jurisdiction. 6:250, 347

12. Michigan


Jones, Alan. Thomas M. Cooley and the Michigan Supreme Court: 1865-1885. 10:97


13. Mississippi


14. Missouri

Banner, Stuart. The Political Function of the Commons: Changing Conceptions of Property and Sovereignty in Missouri, 1750-1850. 41:61

Boman, Dennis K. The Dred Scott Case Reconsidered: The Legal and Political Context in Missouri. 44:405

15. Montana

Cole, Judith K. A Wide Field for Usefulness: Women’s Civil Status and the Evolution of Women’s Suffrage on the Montana Frontier, 1864-1914. 34:262

Guice, John D. W. On Circuit in Montana Territory with Justice Hiram Knowles—1870. 16:334

16. New Hampshire

Lawrie, Timothy A. Interpretation and Authority: Separation of Powers and the Judiciary’s Battle for Independence in New Hampshire, 1786-1818. 39:310

17. New Jersey

Chroust, Anton-Hermann. The Lawyers of New Jersey and the Stamp Act. 6:286
Conklin, Carli N. *Transformed, Not Transcended: The Role of Extrajudicial Dispute Resolution in Antebellum Kentucky and New Jersey*. 48:39

Friedman, Lawrence M. *Patterns of Testation in the 19th Century: A Study of Essex County (New Jersey) Wills*. 8:34

**18. New Mexico**

Hicks, Gregory A. *Memory and Pluralism on a Property Law Frontier The Contested Landscape of New Mexico’s Costilla Valley*. 47:383

**19. New York**

Blaustein, Albert P. *New York Bar Associations Prior to 1870*. 12:50


Johnson, Herbert Alan. *The Prerogative Court of New York, 1686-1776*. 17:95

Morris, Richard B. *The Salzer Collection of Mayor’s Court Papers*. 2:314


Roper, Donald. *James Kent and the Emergence of New York’s Libel Law*. 17:223

Rosen, Deborah A. *Courts and Commerce in Colonial New York*. 36:139


Zacharias, L. S. *Local Power and Local Knowledge*. 30:122

**20. North Carolina**


Spindel, Donna J. *The Law of Words: Verbal Abuse in North Carolina to 1730*. 39:25

**21. Pennsylvania**

Bronner, Edwin B. *Philadelphia County Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas, 1695. [D.]* 1:79, 175, 236

Brophy, Alfred L. “For the Preservation of the King’s Peace and Justice”: Community and English Law in Sussex County, Pennsylvania, 1682-1696. 40:16

Dimmig, Jeffrey S. Palatine Liberty: Pennsylvania German Opposition to the Direct Tax of 1798. 45:371


Jennings, Francis. *Thomas Penn’s Loyalty Oath.* 8:303


Moreland, Carroll C. *The Legislative History of Statutory Revision in Pennsylvania.* 1:197

Rowe, G. S. *Femes Covert and Criminal Prosecution in Eighteenth-Century Pennsylvania.* 32: 138

Rowe, G. S. *Outlawry in Pennsylvania, 1782-1788 and the Achievement of an Independent State Judiciary.* 20:227

Shaiman, S. Lawrence. *The History of Imprisonment for Debt and Insolvency Laws in Pennsylvania as They Evolved From the Common Law.* 4:20


22. Rhode Island

Schuchman, John S. *The Political Background of the Political-Question Doctrine: The Judges and the Dorr War.* 16:111

23. South Carolina


Douglass, John E. *Power of Attorneys: Formation of Colonial South Carolina’s Attorney System, 1700-1731.* 37:1


24. Texas
McKnight, Joseph W. *The Spanish Legacy to Texas Law.* 3:222, 299


**25. Virginia**


Campbell, Bruce A. *John Marshall, the Virginia Political Economy and the Dartmouth College Decision.* 19:40

Deen, James W., Jr. *Patterns of Testation: Four Tidewater Counties in Colonial Virginia.* 16:154

Dreisbach, Daniel L. *A New Perspective on Jefferson’s Views on Church-State Relations: The Virginia Statute for Establishing Religious Freedom in Its Legislative Context.* 35:172

Fish, Peter G. *From Virginia Readjuster to United States Senior Circuit Judge: The Ascent of Edmund Waddill, Jr. (1855-1931).* 30:199

Haight, Elizabeth S. *The Northampton Protest of 1652: A Petition to the General Assembly From the Inhabitants of Virginia’s Eastern Shore.* 28:364


Sawyer, Jeffrey K. “Benefit of Clergy” in Maryland and Virginia. 34:49

Shepard, E. Lee. *Lawyers Look at Themselves Professional Consciousness and the Virginia Bar, 1770-1850.* 25:1


**26. West Virginia**


Smith, Chuck. *War Fever and Religious Fervor: The Firing of Jeho-
vah’s Witnesses Glassworkers in West Virginia and Administrative Protection of Religious Liberty. 43:133

27. Wisconsin

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. Poor Relief in a Wisconsin County, 1846-1866: Administration and Recipients. 20:79

Brown, Elizabeth G. Two Courthouses on Main Street Waukesha County, Wisconsin 1846-1959. 15:3

Friedman, Lawrence M. and Michael J. Spector. Tenement House Legislation in Wisconsin: Reform and Reaction. 9:41

Kimball, Edward L. Criminal Cases in a State Appellate Court: Wisconsin 1839-1959. 9:95

Kommers, Donald P. The Emergence of Law and Justice in Pre-Territorial Wisconsin. 8:20

Rogers, Donald W. From Common Law to Factory Laws: The Transformation of Workplace Safety Law in Wisconsin Before Progressivism. 39:177

D. Era and Country

1. Ancient History

Ben-Dror, Yoav. The Perennial Ambiguity of Culpa in Contra-hendo. 27:142

Bogen, David S. Ignoring History: The Liability of Ships’ Masters, Innkeepers and Stable Keepers Under Roman Law. 36:326


Rodgers, Raymond S. The Wasps in Court: Argument and Audience in the Athenian Dicasteries. 28:147

Wegner, Judith Romney. Islamic and Talmudic Jurisprudence: The Four Roots of Islamic Law and Their Talmudic Counterparts. 26:25

2. European History

Brundage, James A. The Profits of the Law: Legal Fees of University-Trained Advocates. 32:1

Fried, Charles. The Lex Aquilia as a Source of Law for Bartolus and Baldus. 4:142

James, T. E. The Age of Majority. 4:22


Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Reading Case Law Historically: A Consilium of Baldus de Ubaldis on Widows and Dowries. 30:241
Reynolds, Susan. Law and Communities in Western Christendom, c. 900-1140. 25:205


3. Country History

a. Andorra
Angelo, A. H. Andorra: Introduction to a Customary Legal System. 14:95

b. Australia
Bennett, J. M. The Day of Retribution—Commissioner Bigge’s Inquiries in Colonial New South Wales. 15:85

c. Austria
Gerber, David J. The Origins of European Competition Law in Fin-de-Siecle Austria. 36:405

d. Barbados
Surrency, Erwin C. Complaints Concerning the Administration of Justice in the Barbados Islands. [D.] 10:237


e. Belize
Taylor, Greg. Torrens’ Contemporaneous Antipodean Simulacrum. 49:392

f. Burma
Zan, Myint. Woe Unto Ye Lawyers: Three Royal Orders Concerning Pleaders in Early Seventeenth-Century Burma. 44:40

g. Canada
Foster, Hamar. Long-Distance Justice: The Criminal Jurisdiction of the Canadian Courts West of the Canadas, 1763-1859. 34:1

h. China
Dalby, Michael. Revenge and the Law in Traditional China. 25:267

i. Cyprus

j. Czechoslovakia
Balik, Stanislav. Anglo-American History of Law Until 1918, its Teaching and Research at the Law Faculty of the Charles University, Czechoslovakia. 10:178

k. France
Berlow, Rosalind Kent. The Case of Andre’ du Marais. 24:133

Loubere, Leo A. French Left-Wing Radicals and the Law as a Social Force, 1870-1900. 8:54

Maillet, Jean. The Teaching of Legal History in the French Law Schools. 2:117
I. Germany

Gesetz und richteramt. (Statutory Law and Judicial Function by Dr. Oskar Bulow). Tr. by James E. Herget and Ingrid Wade. 39:71

Herget, James E. Unearthing the Origins of a Radical Idea: The Case of Legal Indeterminacy. 39:59


Willig, Kenneth C. H. The Bar in the Third Reich. 20:1

m. Iceland

Miller, William Ian. Avoiding Legal Judgment: The Submission of Disputes to Arbitration in Medieval Iceland. 28:95

n. India

Krishnan, Jayanth K. Professor Kingsfield Goes to Delhi: American Academics, the Ford Foundation, and the Development of Legal Education in India. 46:447

Rungta, R. S. Indian Company Law Problems in 1850. 6:298

o. Ireland

Costello, Kevin. The Court of Admiralty of Ireland, 1745-1756. 50:23

Crawford, Jon G. The Origins of the Court of the Castle Chamber; A Star Chamber Jurisdiction in Ireland. 24:22

Delany, V. T. H. The Palatinate Court of the Liberty of Tipperary. 5:95

Murphy, Kathleen S. Judge, Jury, Magistrate and Soldier: Rethinking Law and Authority in Late Eighteenth-Century Ireland. 44:231

p. Italy

Kuehn, Thomas. “As if Conceived Within a Legitimate Marriage”: A Dispute Concerning Legitimation in Quattrocento Florence. 29:275

Stern, Laura Ikins. Politics and Law in Renaissance Florence and Venice. 46:209

Stern, Laura Ikins. Public Fame in the Fifteenth Century. 44:198

q. Mexico

Coy, P. E. B. Justice for the Indian in Eighteenth Century Mexico. 12:41

r. Scotland

Carswell, R. D. The Origins of the Legal Profession in Scotland. 11:41

E. American Society for Legal History

American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 3:279, 379

American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee. [B.A.] 4:379
American Society for Legal History Nominating Committee Appointed. [B.A.] 7:176
American Society for Legal History Officers and Directors. [B.A.] 8:78
Annual Meeting of the Advisory Board of the American Journal of Legal History. [B.A.] 6:406
Elections, American Society for Legal History. [B.A.] 6:82
Surrency, Erwin C. Introduction. 1:2
Warren, Earl. Foreword. 10:1
Warren, Earl. Introduction. 1:1

F. Bibliography
Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 17:66
Bell, Hugh F. Research in Progress in Legal History. 18:332
Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical and Legal Serials—1966 Checklist. 11:277
Cushing, John D. American Legal History in Historical Serials—1965 Checklist. 10:174
Mersky, Roy M. A Bibliography of Articles on Blackstone. 3:78
Moys, Elizabeth M. Current Literature. 3:88, 276
O’Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History. 4:173
O’Higgins, Paul. A Select Bibliography of Irish Legal History, Part 2. 8:261
Spector, Robert M. Judicial Biography and the United States Supreme Court: A Bibliographical Appraisal. 11:1
Surrency, Erwin C. Legal History—1966. 10:95
IV. BOOK REVIEWS BY AUTHOR


Abel, Richard L. The Legal Profession in England and Wales. 33:403

Ackerman, Bruce. The Failure of the Founding Fathers: Jefferson, Marshall, and the Rise of Presidential Democracy. 48:227

Ackerman, Bruce. We the People: Transformations. 42:417


Adlow, Elijah. The Genius of Lemuel Shaw, Expander of the Common Law. 7:363

Aichele, Gary J. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: Soldier, Scholar, Judge. 34:81

Akehurst, F. R. P., Ed. The Costumes de Beauvais de Philippe de Beaumanoir. 37:365

Alexander, Elizabeth Urban. Notorious Woman: The Celebrated Case of Myra Clark Gaines. 45:336


Alford, William P. To Steal a Book is an Elegant Offense: International Property Law in Chinese Civilization. 40:514

Allee, Mark A. Law and Local Society in Late Imperial China: Northern Taiwan in the Nineteenth Century. 40:365


Allen, David Grayson. In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferral of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century. 26:264

Allen, Francis A. The Decline of the Rehabilitative Ideal: Penal Policy and Social Purpose. 27:312
Allen, Neal W., Jr. *Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 5.; The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts Bay, April 1711-October 1718.* 9:181


Alley, Robert S., Ed. *The Supreme Court on Church and State.* 33:191

Allison, J.W.F. *The English Historical Constitution: Continuity, Change and European Effects.* 50:102


Amsterdam, Anthony G. and Jerome Bruner. *Minding the Law.* 44:498


Ancheta, Angelo N. *Scientific Evidence and Equal Protection of the Law.* 47:448


Andrews, Gregg. *Insane Sisters, Or, the Price Paid for Challenging a Company Town.* 44:103

Anzalone, Christopher A., Ed. *Encyclopedia of Supreme Court Quotations.* 44:316


Arjava, Antti. *Women and Law in the Late Antiquity.* 43:347

Arkes, Hadley. *The Return of George Sutherland: Restoring a Jurisprudence of Natural Rights.* 40:221


Arnold, Morris S. Unequal Laws unto a Savage Race: European Traditions in Arkansas, 1686-1836. 33:371


Arsenault, Raymond, Ed. Crucible of Liberty: 200 Years of the Bill of Rights. 37:384


Asher, Robert, Lawrence B. Goodheart and Alan Rogers, Eds. Murder on Trial, 1620-2002. 48: 469

Aspinall, A. and E. Anthony Smith. English Historical Documents 1783-1832. 4:86

Astarita, Tommaso. Village Justice: Community, Family, and Popular Culture in Early Modern Italy. 44:82

Atiyah, P. S. The Rise and Fall of Freedom of Contract. 26:81

Atkinson, David N. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 44:447


Aumann, Francis R. The Changing American Legal System: Some Selected Phases. 15:76


Avery, Michael. We Dissent: Talking Back to the Rehnquist Court—Eight Cases That Subverted Civil Liberties and Civil Rights. 50:101

Backhouse, Constance. Colour-Coded: A Legal History of Racism in Canada, 1900-1950. 44:443

Bader, William D. and Roy M. Mersky. The First One Hundred Eight Justices. 49:502


Bailyn, Bernard and Donald Fleming, Eds. Law in American History. 17:365

Baker, J. H. An Introduction to English Legal History. 17:298

Baker, J. H. An Introduction to English Legal History. (2d Ed.). 25:75

Baker, J. H. *Monuments of Endlesse Labours: English Canonists and their Work* 1300-1900. 43:75


Baker, J. H. *The Reports of Sir John Spelman.* 25:71


Bakken, Gordon Morris. *The Development of Law in Frontier California: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1890.* 31:82


Ball, Howard. *Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior.* 42:459


Ball, John. *Indonesian Legal History 1602-1848.* 28:376

Balleisen, Edward J. *Navigating Failure: Bankruptcy and Commercial Society in Antebellum America.* 45:214


Banner, Stuart. *Anglo-American Securities Regulation: Cultural and Political Roots, 1690-1860.* 44:95


Bardaglio, Peter W. *Reconstructing the Household: Families, Sex, and the Law in the Nineteenth-Century South.* 40:400


Barnes, Thomas Garden. *Somerset, 1625-1640, A County’s Government During the “Personal Rule.”* 6:214


Barrow, Deborah J. and Thomas G. Walker. *A Court Divided: The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and the Politics of Judicial Reform.* 33:398


Basch, Norma. *Framing American Divorce: From the Revolutionary Generation to the Victorians.* 44:472


Basile, Mary Elizabeth, Jane Fair Bestor, Daniel C. Coquillette and Charles Donahue, Jr., Eds. *Lex Mercatoria and Legal Pluralism: A Late Thirteenth-Century Treatise and Its Afterlife.* 43:225

Bass, Jack. *Taming the Storm: The Life and Times of Judge Frank M. Johnson, Jr., and the South’s Fight over Civil Rights.* 38:406

Baxter, Maurice G. *Henry Clay the Lawyer.* 44:337

Bayne, C. G., Ed. *Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII.* 3:191


Beiderwell, Bruce. *Powder and Punishment in Scott’s Novels*. 37:225


Belknap, Michael R. *Cold War Political Justice: The Smith Act, the Communist Party, and American Civil Liberties*. 23:182


Belknap, Michael R. *The Vietnam War on Trial: The My Lai Massacre and the Court-Martial of Lieutenant Calley*. 46:344


Bellamy, John G. Criminal Law and Society in Late Medieval and Tudor England. 31:164

Belz, Herman L. A New Birth of Freedom: The Republican Party and Freedmen’s Rights 1861 to 1866. 22:277

Belz, Herman. A Living Constitution or Fundamental Law? American Constitutionalism in Historical Perspective. 43:106

Belz, Herman. Abraham Lincoln, Constitutionalism, and Equal Rights in the Civil War Era. 43:108


Benedict, Michael Les and John F. Winkler, Eds. The History of Ohio Law. 47:439

Benedict, Michael Les. The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson. 17:295

Bennett, J. M., Ed. A History of the Neu Smith Wales Bar. 15:160


Bentley, David. English Criminal Justice in the Nineteenth Century. 44:74

Bercuson, D.J. and L.A. Knafla, Eds. Law and Society in Canada Historical Perspective. 26:84

Berger, Raoul. Congress v. The Supreme Court. 15:232


Berlanstein, Leonard R. The Barristers of Toulouse in the Eighteenth Century, 1740-1793. 20:332

Berman, Harold J. Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition. 29:283

Berman, Harold J. Law and Revolution, II: The Impact of the Protestant Reformations on the Western Legal Tradition. 47:437

Bernhardt, Kathryn and Philip C. C. Huang, Eds. Civil Laws in Qing and Republic China. 40:370

Bernstein, David E. Only One Place of Redress: African Americans, Labor Regulations, and the Courts from Reconstruction to the New Deal. 45:323
Bernstein, Richard B. and Jerome Agel. Amending America: If We Love the Constitution So Much, Why Do We Keep Trying to Change It? 37:516

Bernstein, Richard B. with Kym R. Rice. Are We to Be a Nation? The Making of the Constitution. 32:173


Bessler, John D. Death in the Dark: Midnight Executions in America. 42:344

Best, Gary Dean. Witch Hunt in Wise County: The Persecution of Edith Maxwell. 40:217


Beth, Loren P. The Development of the American Constitution, 1877-1917. 16:290


Bezember, Kees. What Jacques Saw: Thirteenth-Century France through the Eyes of Jacques de Revigny, Professor of Law at Orleans. 42:111

Bezemer, C. H. Les Repetitiones de Jacques de Revigny. 34:69


Bickel, Alexander M. The Unpublished Opinions of Mr. Justice Brandeis. 3:196


Biggs, John M. The Concept of Matrimonial Cruelty. 8:272

Billias, George A., Ed. Law and Authority in Colonial America. 10:85


Billings, Warren M. A Little Parliament: The Virginia General
Assembly in the Seventeenth Century. 49:493

Biolsi, Thomas. Deadliest Enemies: Law and the Making of Race Relations on and off Rosebud Reservation. 45:324, 335

Birks, Michael. Gentlemen of the Law. 5:287

Bishop, T. A. M. and P. Chaplais, Eds. Facsimiles of English Royal Writs to A.D. 1100, Presented to Vivian Hunter Galbraith. 2:360


Bland, V. S., Ed. A Bibliography of the Inns of Court and Chancery. 11:93

Blaustein, Albert P. and Roy M. Mersky. The First One Hundred Justices: Statistical Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 22:269

Bloch, R. Howard. Medieval French Literature and Law. 25:249

Block, Sharon. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America. 49:344

Blom-Cooper, Louis and Gavin Drewry. Final Appeal: A Study of the House of Lords in its Judicial Capacity. 18:259

Bloomfield, Maxwell. Peaceful Revolution: Constitutional Change and American Culture from Progressivism to the New Deal. 44:449

Bodenhamer, David J. and James W. Ely, Jr. Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South. 31:69

Bodenhamer, David J. and James W. Ely, Jr. The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years. 39:388

Bodenhamer, David J. and Randall T. Shepard. The History of Indiana Law. 49:457

Bodie, Thomas J. Politics and the Emergence of an Activist International Court of Justice. 40:511

Bond, James C. No Easy Walk to Freedom: Reconstruction and the Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment. 42:199

Bonfield, Lloyd. Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740: The Adoption of the Strict Settlement. 30:89


Borkin, Joseph. *The Corrupt Judge, an Inquiry into Bribery and Other High Crimes and Misdemeanors in the Federal Courts.* 7:184


Bossy, John, Ed. *Disputes and Settlements: Law and Human Relations in the West.* 30:266


Bourguignon, Henry J. *Sir William Scott, Lord Stowell: Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1798-1828.* 33:172

Boyer, Allen D. *Sir Edward Coke and the Elizabethan Age.* 46:348

Boyer, George R. *An Economic History of the English Poor Law, 1750-1850.* 35:340

Boyle, Francis Anthony. *Foundations of World Order: The Legalist Approach to International Relations.* 44:106

Boynton, Merrill, Jr. *Jefferson's Nephews: A Frontier Tragedy.* 21:354

Brackett, John K. *Criminal Justice and Crime in Late Renaissance Florence, 1537-1609.* 37:229


Braeman, John. *Before the Civil Rights Revolution: The Old Court and Individual Rights.* 33:288


Bray, Wayne D. *The Common Law Zone of Panama.* 24:280

Bremner, Robert H. *Children and Youth in America: A Documentary History.* 17:205


Brewer, John and Susan Staves, Eds. *Early Modern Conceptions of Property.* 41:508

Bridwell, Randall and Ralph U. Whitten. *The Constitution and the Common Law: The Decline of
the Doctrines of Separation of Powers and Federalism. 22:359


Brode, Patrick. Courted and Abandoned: Seduction in Canadian Law. 49:502

Brode, Patrick. Sir John Beverley Robinson: Bone and Sinew of the Compact. 30:283

Brodhead, Michael J. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 39:274


Brooks, Christopher W., Richard H. Helmholz, and Peter G. Stein. Notaries Public in England Since the Reformation. 38:89


Brown, Desmond H., Ed. The Birth of a Criminal Code: The Evolution of Canada’s Justice System. 41:506

Brown, Desmond H. The Genesis of the Canadian Criminal Code of 1892. 35:111

Brown, Elizabeth A. R. Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France: The Marriage Aid of Phillip the Fair. 37:521

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. British Statutes in American Law, 1776-1836. 9:260


Brownlee, W. Elliot. Federal Taxation in America: A Short History. 41:400

Brugger, Robert J. Beverly Tucker: Heart over Head in the Old South. 22:349

Brundage, James A. Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe. 34:92, 415

Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, Ed. Under Sentence of Death: Lynching in the South. 41:495

Bryson, W. H. The Equity Side of the Exchequer. 21:357

Bryson, W. Hamilton. Essays on Legal Education in Nineteenth Century Virginia. 44:289


Bryson, William Hamilton, Comp. A Bibliography of Virginia Legal History Before 1900. 25:80


Bryson, William Hamilton. Dictionary of Sigla and Abbreviations to and in Law Books Before 1607. 21:184

Bryson, William Hamilton. Discovery in Virginia. 23:92

Bryson, William Hamilton. The Virginia Law Reporters Before 1880. 23:91

Buckley, Thomas E., S.J. The Great Catastrophe of My Life: Divorce in the Old Dominion. 46:96

Burns, Robert I., S. J. Jews in the Notarial Culture: Latinate Wills in Mediterranean Spain, 1250-1350. 42:79

Burton, David H., Ed. Progressive Masks: Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., and Franklin Ford. 29:88


Butler, Anne M. Gendered Justice in the American West: Women Prisoners in Men’s Penitentiaries. 42:332

Byers, Michael. War Law: Understanding International Law and Armed Conflict. 49:347

Cacallar, Osvaldo. Francesco Guicciardini Giurista: I Ricordi Degli Onarari. 38:90

Cain, Robert J., Ed. North Carolina Higher-Court Minutes, 1724-1730. 30:86

Calabresi, Guido. A Common Law for the Age of Statutes. 28:280

Cam, Helen. Law Finders and Law Makers in Medieval England. 7: 276

Cam, Helen M. Selected Historical Essays of F. W. Maitland. 2:92

Cameron, Iain A. Crime and Repression in the Auvergne and the Guyenne. 27:205
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, James R.</td>
<td>Frederick William Maitland, The History of English Law. 6:218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Stanley W.</td>
<td>The Slave Catchers: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law. 15:336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, John.</td>
<td>Parliamentary Reform 1640-1832. 18:345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capeci, Dominic J., Jr.</td>
<td>The Lynching of Cleo Wright. 44:319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, John A.</td>
<td>Judicial Reform in France Before the Revolution of 1789. 27:209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton, Charles</td>
<td>The Court of Orphans. 20:245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carosso, Vincent P.</td>
<td>Investment Banking in America: A History. 15:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carp, E. Wayne.</td>
<td>Family Matters: Secrecy and Disclosure in the History of Adoption. 47:110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Cecil.</td>
<td>Pension Book of Clement’s Inn. 6:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Mark M.</td>
<td>Homesteads Ungovernable: Families, Sex, Race, and the Law in Frontier Texas, 1823-1860. 46:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, William R.</td>
<td>Foreign Affairs and the Constitution in the Age of Fighting Sail. 49:476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casto, William R.</td>
<td>The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 40:508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, William A.</td>
<td>The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England: The Transition from Paganism to Christianity. 16:283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chang, Richard T.</td>
<td>The Justice of the Western Consular Courts in Nineteenth-Century Japan. 30:359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanock, Martin.</td>
<td>Law, Custom and Social Order, the Colonial Experience in Malawi and Zambia. 31:71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, C. R.</td>
<td>Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, C. R.</td>
<td>The English Church and its Laws 12th-14th Centuries. 28:90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cheney, C. R. Notaries Public in England in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. 17:210
Cheney, C. R. The Papacy and England 12th-14th Centuries. 28:90
Chew, Helen M. and Martin Weinbaum, Eds. The London Eyre of 1244. 16:107
Christ, Matthew R. The Litigious Athenian. 43:332
Christianson, Scott. With Liberty for Some: 500 Years of Imprisonment in America. 44:502
Clanchy, M. T. From Memory to Written Record: England, 1066-1307. 25:67
Clanchy, M. T., Ed. The Roll and Writ File of the Berkshire Eyre of 1248. 19:320
Clark, Randall Baldwin. The Law Most Beautiful and Best: Medical Argument and Magical Rhetoric in Plato’s Laws. 49:348
Clarkson, Paul S. and R. Samuel Jett. Luther Martin of Maryland. 15:150
Claude, Richard. The Supreme Court and the Electoral Process. 15:331
Clinton, Robert Lowry. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 36:399
Coates, Wilson H., Anne Steele Young, and Vernon F. Snow, Eds. The Private Journals of the Long Parliament, 3 January to 5 March 1642. 27:204
Cockburn, J. S. A History of English Assizes 1558-1714. 18:88
Cockburn, J. S., Ed. Western Circuit Assize Orders 1629-1648. 22:260
Cohen, Andrew Wender. The Racketeer’s Progress: Chicago and the Struggle for the Modern American Economy, 1900-1940. 47:233
Cohen, David. Law, Violence and Community in Classical Athens. 41:142
Cohen, Edward E. Ancient Athenian Maritime Courts. 19:68
Cohen, Esther. Peaceable Domain, Certain Justice. 42:228, 293
Cohen, Henry. Brutal Justice: The Ordeal of an American City. 26:276
Cohen, Henry, Ed. Criminal Justice History, An International Annual. 27:106
Cohen, Henry, Ed. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 29:85
Cohen, Jeremy. Congress Shall Make No Law: Oliver Wendell Holmes, the First Amendment, and Judicial Decision Making. 34:102
Cohen, Morris L. Bibliography of Early American Law. 43:84
Coing, Helmut, Ed. Handbuch der Quellen und Literatur der Neueren Europäischen Privatrechtsgeschichte. 21:266
Collier, Christopher. All Politics Is Local: Family, Friends, and Provincial Interests in the Creation of the Constitution. 47:331
Colombo, A. M. *Legum Iustiniani Imperatoris Vocabularium*, Vols. 2-4. 23:349


Conference of Western Attorneys General. *American Indian Law Deskbook*. 50:108

Conley, Carolyn A. *The Unwritten Law: Criminal Justice in Victorian Kent*. 38:93

Conley, Patrick T. *Democracy in Decline: Rhode Island’s Constitutional Development, 1776-1841*. 24:84

Conley, Patrick T. *Neither Separate Nor Equal: Legislature and Executive in Rhode Island Constitutional History*. 44:504


Cook, Alexandra Parma and Noble David Cook. *Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance, A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy*. 36:385

Cook, Anthony E. *The Least of These: Race, Law and Religion in American Culture*. 42:209

Cook, Charles M. *The American Codification Movement: A Study of Antebellum Reform*. 27:201

Cooper, Phillip J. *Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court*. 41:503


Cornell, Saul. *The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788-1828*. 44:320


Cotter, Robert D. *The Strategic Constitution*. 44:104

Cottrol, Robert J., Ed. *Gun Control and the Constitution: Sources and Explorations on the Second Amendment*. 39:245


Courtwright, David T. *Violent Land: Single Men and Social Disorder from the Frontier to the Inner City*. 42:62


Crane, Elaine Forman. *Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell*. 47:304


Cromartie, Alan. *Sir Matthew Hale 1609-1676: Law, Religion and Natural Philosophy*. 42:82


Cross, Charles B., Jr. *The County Court—1637-1901—Norfolk County, Virginia*. 10:92
Cross, Claire, David Loades, and J. J. Scarisbrick. Law and Government Under the Tudors: Essays Presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton, Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge on the Occasion of His Retirement. 36:210

Cullen, Charles T. and Herbert A. Johnson, Eds. The Papers of John Marshall. 25:84

Curriden, Mark and Leroy Phillips, Jr. Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching that Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism. 44:91


Currie, David P. The Constitution in the Supreme Court 1789-1888. 31:262


Currie, David P. The Constitution of the United States: A Primer for the People. 44:340

Curry, Thomas J. The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment. 31:255


Cushing, John D., Ed. The Laws of the Pilgrims. 23:278

Cushing, John D., Ed. The Laws of the Province of Maryland. 23:278

Cushman, Barry. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 42:458

Cutter, Charles R. The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810. 42:414

Cuttlar, S. H. The Law of Treason and Treason Trials in Later Medieval France. 27:103

Dale, Elizabeth. The Rule of Justice: The People of Chicago versus Zephyr Davis. 45:342

Dance, Enid M. Guilford Borough Records, 1514-1546. 3:202

Dando-Collins, Stephen. Standing Bear Is a Person: The True Story of a Native American’s Quest for Justice. 49:462
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danelski, David J. and Joseph S. Tulchin</td>
<td>The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes</td>
<td>19:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dargo, George</td>
<td>Jefferson’s Louisiana: Politics and the Clash of Legal Traditions</td>
<td>20:259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daube, David</td>
<td>Roman Law. 16:353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Inner Temple.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, W. and P. Fouracre</td>
<td>Property and Power in the Early Middle Ages. 41:511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Peggy Cooper</td>
<td>Neglected Stories: The Constitution and Family Values. 42:333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Richard Beale</td>
<td>Intellectual Life in the Colonial South, 1585-1763. 22:348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, Douglas M.</td>
<td>Jim Crow Moves North: The Battle Over Northern School Segregation,</td>
<td>49:434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1865-1954.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John P.</td>
<td>Gifts and Promises: Continental and American Law Compared. 26:93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, John P.</td>
<td>The Oracles of the Law. 13:166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Nelson L.,</td>
<td>Brandeis and America. 37:380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Philip</td>
<td>Provincial Magistrates and Revolutionary Politics in France, 1789-1795.</td>
<td>18:185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Cesare, Guiseppe</td>
<td>L’ordinamento comunale e provinciale in Italia dal 1862 al 1942: Vol. 1.</td>
<td>24:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Ville, Kenneth Allen</td>
<td>Medical Malpractice in Nineteenth-Century America, Origins and</td>
<td>36:223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Zulietta, Francis and Peter Stein</td>
<td>The Teaching of Roman Law in England Around 1200. 38:96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Mar, David Peterson</td>
<td>What Trouble I Have Seen: A History of Violence Against Wives. 42:192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, David</td>
<td>Race, Place, and the Law, 1836-1948. 44:293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, V. T. H.</td>
<td>Christopher Palles: Lord Chief Justice of Her Majesty’s Court of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delapenna, Joseph W.</td>
<td>Dispelling the Myths of Abortion History. 49:513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloria, Vine, Jr. and Clifford M. Lytle</td>
<td>American Indians, American Justice. 29:185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Deloria, Vine, Jr. and David E. Wilkins. *Tribes, Treaties, and Constitutional Tribulations*. 44:325


Dennis, Andrew, Peter Foots and Richard Perkins, Eds. and Trs. *Laws of Early Iceland: Gragas I*. 26:90


DeValinger, Leonard, Jr., Ed. *Court Records of Kent County, Delaware, 1680-1705*. 4:296


Dewey, Donald O. *The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 5, Suits Against States*. 41:403


Dick, Everett. *The Lure of the Land: A Social History of the Public Land from the Articles of the Confederation to the New Deal*. 15:66


Diosdi, G. *Contract in Roman Law: From the Twelve Tables to the Glossators*. 28:83
Diosdi, George. Ownership in Ancient and Preclassical Roman Law. 15:341


Dobkins, Betty Eakle. The Spanish Element in Texas Water Law. 4:87

Doe, Norman. Fundamental Authority in Late Medieval English Law. 36:380

Domnarksi, William. Federal Judges Revealed. 50:110


Dorstein, Ken. Accidentally, on Purpose: The Making of a Personal Injury Underworld in America. 43:210

Douglas, Davison M. Reading, Writing, and Race: The Desegregation of the Charlotte Schools. 40:379


Douglas, William O. Go East Young Man. 21:84

Dowell, Eldridge F. A History of Criminal Syndicalism Legislation in the United States. 15:80

Downer, L. K., Ed. and Tr. Leges Henrici Primi. 17:372


Drachman, Virginia G. Sisters in Law: Women Lawyers in Modern American History. 44:298

Dreisbach, Daniel L. Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Jasper Adams and the Church-State Debate. 42:57


Dry, Murray. Civil Peace and the Quest for Truth: The First Amendment Freedoms in Political Philosophy and American Constitutionalism. 49:231


Duncan, G. I. O. *The High Court of Delegates*. 16:355

Dunne, Gerald T. *The Missouri Supreme Court: From Dred Scott to Nancy Cruzan*. 38:384


Einhorn, Robin L. *Property Rules: Political Economy in Chicago, 1833-1872*. 37:381

Ekirch, A. Roger. *The Transportation of British Convicts to the Colonies, 1718-1775*. 34:196


Ellis, Richard E. *The Jeffersonian Crisis: Courts and Politics in the Young Republic*. 16:197
Ellsworth, Frank L. *Law on the Midway: The Founding of the University of Chicago Law School.* 22:330

Elton, G. R. *F. W. Maitland.* 31:259

Elton, G. R. *Policy and Police: The Enforcement of the Reformation in the Age of Thomas Cromwell.* 17:375

Elton, G. R. *Reform and Renewal, Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal.* 18:263


Ely, James W., Jr., and Theodore Brown, Jr. *Legal Papers of Andrew Jackson.* 36:212


Emery, J. Gladston. *Court of the Damned—Being a Factual Story of the Court of Judge Isaac Parker and the Life and Times of the Indian Territory and Old Fort Smith.* 4:292


Ernst, Daniel R. *Lawyers Against Labor: From Individual Rights to Corporation Liberalism.* 41:152

Eskridge, William N. *Gaylaw: Challenging the Apartheid of the Closet.* 44:452


Fede, Andrew T. *Southern Slavery and the Law*, 1619-1860. 41:406


Feenstra, Robert. *Legal Scholarship and Doctrines of Private Laws, 13th-18th Centuries.* 42:89

Fehrenbacher, Don E. *Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slave-Holding South.* 34:324

Fehrenbacher, Don E. *The Dred Scott Case: Its Significance in American Law and Politics.* 24:86


Fellman, David. *The Constitutional Right of Association.* 7:360

Ferguson, Paul C., Ed. *Medieval Papal Representatives in Scotland: Legates, Nuncios, and Judges-Delegate,* 1125-1286. 43:79

Ferren, John M. *Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Wiley Rutledge.* 47:305

Fifoot, C. H. S. *Judge and Jurist in the Reign of Queen Victoria.* 5:90


Filene, Peter G. *In the Arms of Others: A Cultural History of the Right-to-Die in America.* 42:346


Finkelman, Paul. *An Imperfect Union: Slavery, Federalism and Comity.* 26:255


Firmage, Edwin Brown and Richard Collin Mangrum. *Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1830-1900.* 34:83
Fisch, Louise Ann. *All Rise: Reynaldo G. Garza, the First Mexican American Federal Judge.* 41: 469


Flaherty, David H. *Essays in the History of Early American Law.* 14:277

Flaherty, David H. *Privacy in Colonial New England.* 17:215

Fleming, Donald and Bernard Bailyn, Eds. *Law in American History.* 17:365


Fletcher, Anthony. *Gender, Sex and Subordination in England 1500-1800.* 41:167

Flumenhaft, Harvey. *The Effective Republic: Administration and Construction in the Thought of Alexander Hamilton.* 38:405


Foldy, Michael S. *The Trials of Oscar Wilde: Deviance, Morality, and Late-Victorian Society.* 43:83

Folts, James D. “*Duely and Constantly Kept*: A History of the New York Supreme Court, 1691-1847 and An Inventory of Its Records (Albany, Utica, and Geneva Offices), 1797-1847. 36: 398


Forbath, William E. *Law and the Shaping of the American Labor Movement.* 37:100

Forbes, Thomas Rogers. *Crown’s Quest.* 23:89

Forkosch, Morris D. *Essays in Legal History in Honor of Felix Frankfurter.* 11:214

Foss, Philip O. *Politics and Grass: The Administration of Grazing on the Public Domain.* 5:203


Foxhall, L. and A. D. E. Lewis, Eds. *Greek Law in its Political Setting: Justifications and Justice.* 41:170, 283

Franck, Matthew J. *Against the Imperial Judiciary: The Supreme Court vs. the Sovereignty of the People.* 41:145
Frank, John P. *Clement Haysworth, the Senate and the Supreme Court*. 36:392

Frank, John P. *Justice Daniel Dissenting, A Biography of Peter V. Daniel, 1784-1860*. 9:262

Frank, John P. *Lincoln as a Lawyer*. 6:86


Fraser, C. M. and Kenneth Emsley, Eds. *The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1639 to September 1640*. 23:356

Frederick, David C. *Rugged Justice: The Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals and the American West, 1891-1941*. 39:249

Freedman, Eric M. *Habeas Corpus: Rethinking the Great Writ of Liberty*. 45:343


Friedman, Lawrence M. *American Law in the Twentieth Century*. 45:345

Friedman, Lawrence M. *Dead Hands: A Social History of Wills, Trusts, and Inheritance Law*. 50:112

Friedman, Lawrence M. *A History of the American Law*. 18:182


Friedman, Lawrence M. and Harry N. Scheiber, Eds. *American Law and the Constitutional Order*. 24:93


Friedrich, Carl Joachim. *The Philosophy of Law in a Historical Perspective. (2d Am. ed.)*. 8:89

Frier, Bruce W. *Landlords and Tenants in Imperial Rome*. 26:396


Gagarin, Michael. *Writing Greek Law*. 50:113


Garnett, George, Ed. *Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: or, Concerning the Legitimate Power of a Prince Over the People, and of the People Over a Prince*. 39:511


Garnsey, Peter. *Social Status and Legal Privilege in the Roman Empire*. 16:193

Garrow, David J. *Protest at Selma: Martin Luther King, Jr., and the Voting Rights Act of 1965*. 24:89


Gaudemet, Jean. *La Societe Ecclesiastique Dans l’Occident Medieval*. 28:82


Gawalt, Gerard W. *The Promise of Power: The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts, 1760-1840*. 25:176


Gerhart, Eugene C. American's Advocate: Robert H. Jackson. 2:186


Gilje, Paul A. The Road to Mobocracy, Popular Disorder in New York City, 1763-1834. 33:180


Gillman, Howard and Cornell Clayton, Eds. The Supreme Court in American Politics: New Institutionalist Interpretations. 44:327

Gilmore, Grant. The Ages of American Law. 21:373

Gilmore, Grant. The Death of Contract. 20:68


Glassey, Lionel K. J. Politics and the Appointment of Justices of the Peace 1675-1720. 26:187


Gleenon, Robert Jerome. The Iconoclast as Reformer: Jerome Frank’s Impact on American Law. 31:253


Goebel, Julius, Jr., et al., Eds. The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton, Documents and Commentaries, Volume II. 15:146

Goings, Kenneth W. “The NAACP Comes of Age”: The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker. 35:224

Goldman, Robert M. “A Free Ballot and a Fair Count”: The Department of Justice and the Enforcement of Voting Rights in the South, 1877-1893. 36:227

Goldman, Robert M. One Man Out: Curt Flood versus Baseball. 50:114

Goldman, Robert M. Reconstruction and Black Suffrage: Losing the Vote in Reese and Cruikshank. 45:101


Goldstein, Robert Justin. Flag Burning and Free Speech: The Case of Texas v. Johnson. 45:103

Goldstein, Robert Justin. Saving “Old Glory”: The History of the Flag Desecration Controversy. 39:392

Goldsworthy, Jeffrey. The Sovereignty of Parliament, History and Philosophy. 44:75


Goolrick, Robert M. Public Policy Toward Corporate Growth: Merger Cases. 26:72

Gordon, James W. Lawyers in Politics. 36:104

Gordon, Linda. The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction. 44:342

Gordon, Robert W., Ed. The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 37:512


Gouron, Andre. La Science du droit dans le Midi de la France au Moyen Age. 29:357

Gowing, Laura. Domestic Dangers: Women, Words, and Sex in Early Modern London. 43:77

Graber, Mark A. Rethinking Abortion: Equal Choice, the Constitution, and Reproductive Politics. 41:475


Grandy, Christopher. New Jersey and the Fiscal Origins of Modern Corporation Law. 38:381

Green, Thomas Andrew. Verdict According to Conscience: Perspectives on the English Criminal Trial Jury 1200-1800. 32:80


Griffin, Stephen M. *American Constitutionalism: From Theory to Politics*. 42:317


Guth, DeLloyd J. and John W. McKenna, Eds. Tudor Rule and Revolution. Essays for G. R. Elton from his American Friends. 32:86


Guy, J. A. The Public Career of Sir Thomas More. 26:259

Guy, J. A. and H. G. Beale. Law and Social Change in British History. 31:73

Guy, John A. The Cardinal’s Court: The Impact of Thomas Wolsey in Star Chamber. 22:336

Gyory, Andrew. Closing the Gate: Race, Politics, and the Chinese Exclusion Act. 44:304

Haar, Charles M. Suburbs Under Siege: Race, Space, and Audacious Judges. 42:73

Haas, E.F., Ed. Louisiana’s Legal Heritage. 30:268

Hadden, Sally E. Slave Patrols: Law and Violence in Virginia and the Carolinas. 44:455

Hagan, William T. American Indians. 6:91


Halbrook, Stephen P. Freedmen, the Fourteenth Amendment, and the Right to Bear Arms, 1865–1876. 43:86


Hale, Matthew. The Prerogatives of the King. Ed. by D. E. C. Yale. 21:370

Hale, Richard W., Jr. Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada. 6:219

Haley, Andrew G. Space Law and Government. 8:186

Hall, G. D. G. and Else de Haas, Eds. Early Registers of Writs. 16:103


Hall, Kermit L. The Magic Mirror: Law in American History. 34:412

Hall, Kermit L. and James W. Ely, Jr., Eds. An Uncertain Tradition: Constitutionalism and the History of the South. 34:90

Hall, Michael Garibaldi. Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703. 5:295

Hall, Timothy L. Separating Church and State: Roger Williams and Religious Liberty. 44:456

Halliday, Paul D. Dismembering the Body Politic: Partisan Politics in England’s Towns, 1650-1730. 43:331

Halliday, Terence C. and Lucien Karpik, Eds. Lawyers and the Rise of Western Political Liberalism: Europe and North America from the Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries. 43:99


Halttunen, Karen. Murder Most Foul: The Killer and the American Gothic Imagination. 43:111

Hambleton, Else, L. Daughters of Eve: Pregnant Brides and Unwed Mothers in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts. 49:495

Hamburger, Philip. Separation of Church and State. 47:338

Hamilton, Charles V. The Bench and the Ballot: Southern Federal Judges and Black Voters. 19:235


Hamilton, Virginia Van der Veer. Hugo Black: The Alabama Years. 20:72

Hamlin, Paul M. and Charles E. Baker. Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York, 1691-1704. 6:88

Hamm, Richard F. Shaping the Eighteenth Amendment: Temperance Reform, Legal Culture, and the Policy, 1880-1920. 40:380


Hammer, Philip, Ed. A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. 5:298

Hamscher, Albert. The Parlement of Paris after the Fronde, 1653-1673. 22:263

Hanawalt, Barbara A. Crime and Conflict in English Communities, 1300-1348. 25:69

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title and Volume/Issue Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hanbury, Harold Grenville</td>
<td><em>The Vinerian Chair in Legal Education</em>. 3:203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbaugh, William H.</td>
<td><em>Lawyer’s Lawyer: The Life of John W. Davis</em>. 19:166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Alan</td>
<td><em>The Law Courts of Medieval England</em>. 20:255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Alan</td>
<td><em>A Social History of English Law</em>. 10:321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargreaves-Mawdsley, W. N.</td>
<td><em>The History of Legal Dress in Europe Until the End of the Eighteenth Century</em>. 7:281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Fowler V.</td>
<td><em>Justice Rutledge and the Bright Constellation</em>. 9:371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harries, Jill</td>
<td><em>Law and Empire in Late Antiquity</em>. 44:78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Joel F.</td>
<td><em>Reordering Marriage and Society in Reformation Germany</em>. 41:133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Ron.</td>
<td><em>Industrializing English Law: Entrepreneurship and Business Organization, 1720-1844</em>. 44:314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Ruth</td>
<td><em>Murders and Madness: Medicine, Law, and Society in the fin de siecle</em>. 36:387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins, George Lee.</td>
<td><em>Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts</em>. 5:197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattenhauer, Hans.</td>
<td><em>Europaische Rechtsgeschichte</em>. 38:100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Hawes, Joseph M. | *Children in Urban Society: Juvenile Delin-
quency in Nineteenth-Century America. 17:205

Hawes, Joseph M., Ed. Law and Order in American History. 25:263

Hawkins, M. J. Sales of Wards in Somerset, 1603-1641, v. 67. 10: 246


Hecht, N. S., B. S. Jackson, S. M. Passamanek, D. Piatelli, and A. M. Rabello, Eds. An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law. 41:515


Heinze, R. W. The Proclamations of the Tudor Kings. 22:180

Hellie, Robert. Slavery in Russia 1450-1725. 28:80


Helmholz, R. H., Ed. Selected Cases on Defamation to 1600. 33:148

Helmholz, Richard H., Roman Canon Law in Reformation England. 35:342

Henderson, Dwight F. Congress, Courts, and Criminals: The Development of Federal Criminal Law, 1801-1829. 31:79

Henderson, Dwight F. Courts for a New Nation. 16:295


Heouston, R. F. V. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 1885-1940. 10:324


Hickok, Eugene W., Jr., Ed. The Bill of Rights: Original Meaning and Current Understanding. 36:394

Hill, L. M. *The Ancient State Authority, and Proceedings of the Court of Requests by Sir Julius Caesar.* 20:257

Hill, Lamar M. *Bench and Bureaucracy: The Public Career of Sir Julius Caesar,* 1580-1636. 34:413

Hindus, Michael S., Theodore M. Hammett and Barbara M. Hobson. *The Files of the Massachusetts Superior Court, 1859-1959.* 27:386

Hindus, Michael Stephen. *Prison and Plantation Crime, Justice, and Authority in Massachusetts and South Carolina, 1767-1878.* 26:78


Holbrook, Dwight. *The Wickham Chain.* 34:84


Xi: *Correspondence, Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, April 1827-December 1830.* 46:103

Hodes, Martha. *White Women, Black Men: Illicit Sex in the Nineteenth-Century South.* 42:438

Hoebke, C. H. *The Road to Mass Democracy: Original Intent and the Seventeenth Amendment.* 41:466


Hoffeimer, Michael H. *Justice Holmes and the Natural Law.* 38:408

Hoffer, Peter Charles and William B. Scott, Eds. *Criminal Proceedings in Colonial Virginia. [Records of] Fines, Examination of Criminals, Trials of Slaves, etc. from March 1710 [1711] to [1754], Richmond County, Virginia.* 30:366

Hoffer, Peter Charles. *The Devil’s Disciples: Makers of the Salem Witchcraft Trials.* 41:516

Hoffer, Peter Charles. *Law and People in Colonial America.* 37:507

Honoré, Tony. Law in the Crisis of Empire 379-455 AD: The Theodosian Dynasty and its Quaestors. 42:302

Howard, A. E. Dick. Commentaries on the Constitution of Virginia. 20:75

Honoré, Tony. Tribonian. 23:265


Hooker, M. B. A Concise Legal History of South-East Asia. 24:76


Hooker, M. B. Islamic Law in South-East Asia. 31:374

Howard, J. Woodford, Jr. Mr. Justice Murphy: A Political Biography. 14:184

Horle, Craig W. The Quakers and the English Legal System 1660-1688. 34:418


Horwitz, Henry. Chancery Equity Records and Proceedings 1600-1800. 41:134


Horwitz, Morton J. The Transformation of American Law, 1780-1860. 21:175

Horwitz, Morton J. The Transformation of American Law, 1780-1860. 21:175

Hosking, Geoffrey A. The Russian Constitutional Experiment: Government and Duma, 1907-1914. 18:249

Hosking, Geoffrey A. The Russian Constitutional Experiment: Government and Duma, 1907-1914. 18:249

Hotman, Francois. Francogallia. 19:74


Howe, Mark DeWolfe. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes (Vol. II)—The Proving Years, 1870-1882. 8:79


Houlbrooke, Ralph. Church Courts and the People During the English Reformation 1520-1570. 25:363

Huang, Philip C. C. Civil Justice in China: Representation and Practice in the Qing. 42:112


Hume, L.J. Bentham and Bureaucracy. 28:288

Hunnisett, R. F. The Medieval Coroner. 6:414


Hunnisett, R. F., Ed. Wiltshire Coroners’ Bills, 1752-1796. 26:393

Hunt, Aurora. Kirby Benedict Frontier Federal Judge. 5:296

Hunt, Robert F. Law and Locomotives, The Impact of the Railway on Wisconsin Law in the Nineteenth Century. 3:380

Hunt, William R. Distant Justice: Policing the Alaskan Frontier. 33:367


Hurst, James Willard. Justice Holmes on Legal History. 8:345

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Economic Growth: The Legal History of the Lumber Industry in Wisconsin, 1836-1915. 9:250

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Markets in United States History: Different Modes of Bargaining Among Interests. 28:189

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Social Order in the United States. 22:326

Hurst, James Willard. Law and Social Process in United States History. 5:291

Hurst, James Willard. Law and the Conditions of Freedom in the 19th Century United States. 1:194


Hutchinson, Dennis J. and David J. Garrow. The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the
Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR’s Washington. 45:346

Hutchinson, William T. and William M. E. Rachal, Eds. The Papers of James Madison. 7:178


Hyman, Harold M. A More Perfect Union: The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on the Constitution. 18:360

Ibbetson, D. J. A Historical Introduction to the Law of Obligations. 44:441

Imber, Colin. Ebu’s-Su’ud: The Islamic Legal Tradition. 43:101

Ingram, Martin. Church Courts, Sex, and Marriage, 1570-1640. 34:92

Ingram, Martin. Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640. 34:444

Ireland, Robert M. The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky. 18:179

Ireland, Robert M. Little Kingdoms: The Counties of Kentucky, 1850-1891. 23:362

Isaac, Rhys. The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790. 28:67

Isenberg, Nancy. Sex and Citizenship in Antebellum America. 44:480

Israel, Fred L. and Leon Friedman, Eds. The Justices of the United States Supreme Court, 1789-1969, Their Lives and Major Opinions. 15:224


Jacobs, Clyde E. The Eleventh Amendment and Sovereign Immunity. 18:256

Jacobsohn, Gary J. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 22:356

Jaffe, Louis L. English and American Judges as Lawmakers. 15:239

James, Viscount of Stair. The Institutions of the Law of Scotland (1693). Ed. by David M. Walker. 27:214


Jansson, Maija, Ed. Proceedings in the Opening Session of the
Long Parliament, Volume 1, House of Commons: 3 November-19 December 1640. 44:519


Janzen, William. Limits on Liberty: The Experience of Mennonite, Hutterite, and Doukhobor Communities in Canada. 35:326


Jeansonne, Glen. Leander Perez, Boss of the Delta. 22:361

Jeffries, John C., Jr. Justice Lewis Powell, Jr. 39:391

Jett, R. Samuel and Paul S. Clark- son. Luther Martin of Maryland. 15:150

Jewell, Helen M., Ed. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from September 1348 to September 1350. 29:354

John, Eric. Land Tenure in Early England: A Discussion of Some Problems. 5:393

John, Michael. Politics and the Law in Late Nineteenth-Century Germany: The Origins of the Civil Code. 34:446


Johnson, Frank M. Defending Constitutional Rights. 45:221


Johnson, Herbert A. Essays on New York Colonial Legal History. 28:70


Johnson, J. Edward. History of the Supreme Court Justices of California. 8:352

Johnson, John W. American Legal Culture, 1908-1940. 27:310

Johnson, John W. Griswold v. Connecticut: Birth Control and the Constitutional Right of Pri- vacy. 47:308
Johnson, John W. The Struggle for Student Rights: Tinker v. Des Moines and the 1960s. 42:411
Johnston, David. The Roman Law of Trusts. 34:201
Johnston, James Hugo. Race Relations in Virginia and Miscegenation in the South, 1776-1860. 16:101
Johnstone, Steven. Disputes and Democracy: The Consequences of Litigation in Classical Athens. 44:495
Jolowicz, H. F. and Barry Nicholas. Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 18:243
Jones, John Paul. Dr. Mudd and the Lincoln Assassination: The Case Reopened. 40:509
Jones, Norman L. Faith by Statute: Parliament and the Settlement of Religion 1559. 30:270
Jones, W. J. The Foundations of English Bankruptcy: Statutes and

Commissions in the Early Modern Period. 26:189


Jones, W. S. The Elizabethan Court of Chancery. 12:358

Jones, William C. The Great Qing Code. 39:514

Juxon, John. Lewis and Lewis: The Life and Times of a Victorian Solicitor. 30:188

Kaczorowski, Robert J. The Politics of Judicial Interpretation: The Federal Courts, Department of Justice, and Civil Rights, 1866-1876. 31:76

Kagan, Richard L. Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500-1700. 27:210


Kagay, Donald J., Tr. The Usatges of Barcelona: The Fundamental Law of Catalonia. 40:515

Kalman, Laura. Legal Realism at Yale, 1927-1960. 33:392

Kalman, Laura. Yale Law School and the Sixties: Revolt and Reverberations. 47:441

Kaminski, John P. and Gaspare J. Saladino. The Documentary His-
tory of the Ratification of the Constitution, Volume VI: Ratification of the Constitution by the States, Massachusetts. Volume 3. 45:104
Kaplan, William. Bad Judgment: The Case of Mr. Justice Leo A. Landreville. 42:76
Kaplan, William. State and Salvation. 34:440
Karsten, Peter. Heart versus Head: Judge-Made Law in Nineteenth-Century America. 44:86
Karsten, Peter. Law, Soldiers, and Combat. 25:261
Kaser, Max. Das Romische Provatrecht 2, Newbearbeitete Auflage. 17:85
Kastenberg, Joshua E. The Blackstone of Military Law: Colonel William Winthrop. 50:116
Katsh, M. Ethan. The Electronic Media and the Transformation of Law. 34:439
Katznelson, Ira. When Affirmative Action was White: An Untold History of Racial Inequality. 48:327
Kaufman, Andrew L. Cardozo. 43:216
Kaufman, Kenneth C. Dred Scott’s Advocate: A Biography of Roswell M. Field. 42:58
Keeton, George W. Shakespeare’s Legal and Political Background. 16:89
Kelly, Donald R. Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship: Language, Law, and History in the French Renaissance. 15:77
Kelly, Fergus. A Guide to Early Irish Law. 34:420
Kelly, J. M. A Short History of Western Legal Theory. 37:497
Kelly, J. M. Studies in the Civil Judicature of the Roman Republic. 21:280
Kelly, P. J. Utilitarianism and Distributive Justice: Jeremy Bentham and the Civil Law. 38:234
Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. Legal History, Law and Social Change. 8:89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume:Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kennell, Nigel M.</td>
<td><em>Greek Law in Its Political Setting: Justifications Not Justice.</em></td>
<td>41:283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, Colum.</td>
<td><em>King’s Inns and The Kingdom of Ireland: The Irish “Inn of Court” 1541-1800.</em></td>
<td>37:367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kens, Paul.</td>
<td><em>Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age.</em></td>
<td>42:60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerber, Linda K.</td>
<td><em>Women of the Republic: Intellect and Ideology in Revolutionary America.</em></td>
<td>26:77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesselring, K. J.</td>
<td><em>Mercy and Authority in the Tudor State.</em></td>
<td>49:505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettner, James H.</td>
<td><em>The Development of American Citizenship, 1608-1870.</em></td>
<td>24:81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keve, Paul W.</td>
<td><em>The History of Corrections in Virginia.</em></td>
<td>33:165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynes, Simon.</td>
<td><em>The Diplomas of King Aethelred ‘The Unready’ 978-1016: A Study in Their Use as Historical Evidence.</em></td>
<td>26:270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Hyung I.</td>
<td><em>Fundamental Legal Concepts of China and the West: A Comparative Study.</em></td>
<td>26:410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, P. D.</td>
<td><em>Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom.</em></td>
<td>17:390</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
King, William M. Going to Meet a Man: Denver’s Last Legal Public Execution, 27 July 1886. 36:226


Kiralfy, A. K. R. A Source Book of English Law. 3:288


Kline, Wendy. Building a Better Race: Gender, Sexuality and Eugenics from the Turn of the Century to the Baby Boom. 46:106

Knafia, L.A., Ed. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 30:368


Konig, David Thomas, Ed. Devising Liberty: Preserving and Creating Freedom in the New American Republic. 41:130

Konig, David Thomas. Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts, Essex County, 1629-1692. 25:77

Konig, David Thomas, Ed. Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859. 26:73

Kornstein, Daniel J. Kill All the Lawyers? Shakespeare’s Legal Appeal. 48:114

Korobkin, Laura Hanft. Criminal Conversations, Sentimentality and Nineteenth-Century Legal
Stories of Adultery. 44:297, 45:517
Kosto, Adam J. Making Agreements in Medieval Catalonia: Power, Order, and the Written Word 1000-1200. 45:230
Kowaleski, Maryanne. Local Markets and Regional Trade in Medieval Exeter. 41:137
Kramer, Larry D. The People Themselves: Popular Constitutionalism and Judicial Review. 48:100
Krueger, Herbert. Allgemeine Staatslehre. 8:280
Krumam, Marc W. Between Authority and Liberty: State Constitution Making in Revolutionary America. 41:485
Kuehn, Thomas. Emancipation in Late Medieval Florence. 28:79
Kuehn, Thomas. Law, Family, and Women: Toward a Legal Anthropology of Renaissance Italy. 37:364
Kulish, Mykola. The Road to Brown. 35:333
Kull, Andrew. The Color-Blind Constitution. 37:399
Kunkel, Wolfgang. An Introduction to Roman Legal and Constitutional History. 11:413
Kunze, Michael. Der Prozess Pappenehimer. 28:84
Kurland, Phillip B., Ed. Felix Frankfurter on the Supreme Court: Extrajudicial Essays on the Court and the Constitution. 15:245
Kurland, Philip B. Watergate and the Constitution. 23:368
Kurtz, Donn M., II. Kinship and Politics: The Justices of the United States and Louisiana Supreme Courts. 41:520
Kutler, Stanley I. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 16:359
Kutler, Stanley I. The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon. 38:85
Kuttner, Stephan. Gratian and the Schools of Law. 29:271
Kutulas, Judy. The American Civil Liberties Union and the Making of Modern Liberalism, 1930-1960. 48:461
Kyvig, David E. The Act of Impeachment: American Consti-
tutional Culture Since 1960. 50:223

Kyvig, David E. Explicit and Authentic Art: Amending the U. S. Constitution. 41:487

Kyvig, David E., Ed. Unintended Consequences of Constitutional Amendment. 44:481


Lake, James A. Law and Mineral Wealth: The Legal Profile of the Wisconsin Mining Industry. 6:408


Landau, Norma. The Justices of the Peace, 1679-1760. 30:370


Landon, Michael. The Triumph of the Lawyers: Their Role in English Politics, 1678-1689. 19:246

Landon, Michael De L. The Honor and Dignity of the Profession: A History of the Mississippi State Bar, 1906-1976. 25:258

Landsberg, Brian K. Enforcing Civil Rights: Race Discrimination and the Department of Justice. 42:212

Lane, Roger. Murder in America: A History. 42:95

Lane, Roger. Policing the City, Boston 1822-1885. 11:416

Lane, Roger. Violent Death in the City: Suicide, Accident, and Murder in Nineteenth-Century Philadelphia. 25:178

Lang, R. G., Ed. Two Tudor Subsidy Assessment Rolls for the City of London: 1541 and 1582. 39:251


Langum, David J. and Howard P. Walthall. From Maverick to Mainstream: Cumberland School of Law, 1847-1997. 42:447

Langum, David J. Crossing Over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act. 40:213

Langum, David J. Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier. 34:71

Langum, David J. William M. Kunstler: The Most Hated Lawyer in America. 44:89
LaPiana, William P. Logic and Experience: The Origin of Modern American Legal Education. 39:271


Larkin, James F., Ed. Stuart Royal Proclamations. Vol. II. Royal Proclamations of King Charles I, 1625-1646. 29:182


Larsen, Charles. The Good Fight: The Life and Times of Ben B. Lindsey. 18:86

Larson, Edward J. Sex, Race, and Science: Eugenics in the Deep South. 39:398

Larson, Edward J. Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and America’s Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion. 44:305


Larson, Lawrence H. Federal Justice in Western Missouri: The Judges, the Cases, the Times. 40:376

Lash, Joseph P. From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter. 21:80

Laurent, Francis W. The Business of a Trial Court: 100 Years of Cases. 4:81


Ledford, Kenneth F. From General Estate to Special Interest: German Lawyers 1878-1933. 41:480


Lehmberg, Stanford E. The Reformation Parliament, 1529-1536. 16:277

Leuchtenburg, William E. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitutional Revolution in the Age of Roosevelt. 40:223

Levin, Jennifer. The Charter Controversy in the City of London, 1660-1688, and its Consequences. 15:352


Levy, Leonard W. A License to Steal: The Forfeiture of Property. 41:155


Levy, Leonard W. Original Intent and the Framers’ Constitution. 34:72

Levy, Leonard W. Origins of the Bill of Rights. 44:429

Levy, Leonard W. Ranters Run Amok, and Other Adventures in the History of the Law. 44:483


Liebman, David. The Province of Legislation Determined: Legal Theory in Eighteenth-Century Britain. 34:441

Liebmann, George W. The Common Law Tradition: A Collective Portrait of Five Legal Scholars. 48:457

Lieder, Michael and Jake Page. Wild Justice: The People of Geronimo vs. the United States. 44:307

Lightner, David L. Slavery and the Commerce Power: How the Struggle Against the Interstate Trade Led to the Civil War. 48:466


Lipkin, Robert Justin. Constitutional Revolutions: Pragmatism and the Role of Judicial Review in American Constitutionalism. 44:484


Livingston, William S., Ed. Federalism in the Commonwealth: A Bibliographical Commentary. 7:358

Lobban, Michael. The Common Law and English Jurisprudence 1760-1850. 38:234

Lock, Ray, Ed. The Court Rolls of Walsham Le Willows 1303-1350. 43:344
Lofgren, Charles A. The Plessy Case: A Legal-Historical Interpretation. 33:182
Lokken, Roy N. David Lloyd, Colonial Lawmaker. 4:198
Loos, Tamara. Subject Siam: Family, Law, and Colonial Modernity in Thailand. 48:347
Lovett, Bobby L. The Civil Rights Movement in Tennessee: A Narrative History. 47:435
Luig, Klaus and Detlef Liebs, Eds. Das Profil des Juristen in der europäischen Tradition. 26:280
Lumsden, Linda J. Rampant Women: Suffragists and the Right of Assembly. 42:451
Lund, Thomas A. American Wildlife Law. 26:79
Lunt, Dudley Cammett. Tales of the Delaware Bench and Bar. 9:93
Lurie, Jonathan. The Chicago Board of Trade, 1859-1905: The Dynamics of Self-Regulation. 25:260
Lynch, Joseph M. Negotiating the Constitution: The Earliest Debates over Original Intent. 44:95, 284
Lyons, Bryce. A Constitutional and Legal History of Medieval England. 5:92
Macauley, Melissa. Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China. 43:228
Maccormack, Geoffrey. The Spirit of Traditional Chinese Law. 41:158
MacDowell, D. M. The Law in Classical Athens. 23:349
Macfarlane, Alan, in collaboration with Sarah Harrison. The Justice and the Mare’s Ale: Law and Disorder in Seventeenth-Century England. 27:396
MacLachlan, Colin M. Criminal justice in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada. 21:90
MacLeod, Christine. Inventing the Industrial Revolution: The
English Patent System 1660-1800. 34:422

Majer, Diemut. “Non-Germans” under the Third Reich: The Nazi Judicial and Administrative System in Germany and Occupied Eastern Europe, with Special Regard to Occupied Poland, 1939-1945. 47:113

Major, J. Russell. Representative Government in Early Modern France. 26:258


Maltese, John Anthony. The Selling of Supreme Court Nominees. 41:502


Mancini, Matthew J. One Dies, Get Another: Convict Leasing in the American South, 1866-1928. 43:87

Manfredi, Christopher P. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 42:343

Mann, Bruce H. Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut. 33:386

Mansfield, Mary C. The Humiliation of Sinners: Public Penance in Thirteenth-Century France. 49:488

Marchant, Ronald A. The Church under the Law: Justice, Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York 1560-1640. 15:155

Marcus, Maeva and James R. Perry, Eds. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 1 in 2 parts. Part 1, Appointments and Proceedings; Part 2, Commentaries on Appointments and Proceedings. 31:258


Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800, vol. 5, Suits Against States. 41:403

Marcus, Maeva, Ed. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. Vol. 6. 44:286

Marcus, Maeva, Robert P. Frankel, Jr., Anthony M. Joseph,


Marke, Julius J. *Vignettes of Legal History*. 10:185

Marke, Julius J. *Vignettes of Legal History. (2d series)*. 25:177


Martin, Charles H. *The Angelo Herndon Case and Southern Justice*. 21:276


Martin, Rex. *A System of Rights*. 43:95


Martineau, Jean. *Les Halles de Paris des Origines a 1789: Evolution materelle juridique et economique*. 5:201


Masud, Muhammad Khalid, Brinkley Messick and David S. Powers, Eds. *Islamic Legal Interpretation: Muftis and Their Fatwas*. 42:84


Mattern, David B., J. C. A. Stagg, Jeanne K. Cross, and Susan Hol-
Matthews, Jean V. Rufus Choate The Law and Civic Virtue. 25:256
Matthews, Jean V. Women’s Struggle for Equality: The First Phase, 1828-1876. 42:437
Matthews, Nancy L. William Sheppard, Cromwell’s Law Reformer. 30:371
May, Allyson N. The Bar and the Old Bailey, 1750-1850. 47:436
May, Christopher N. In the Name of War: Judicial Review and the War Powers Since 1918. 34:195
May, Christopher N. Presidential Defiance of “Unconstitutional” Laws: Reviving the Royal Prerogative. 44:226
McAfee, Thomas B. Inherent Rights, the Written Constitution, and Popular Sovereignty: The Founders’ Understanding. 44:430
McAllister, William B. Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century: An International History. 44:328
McCloskey, Robert G. The Modern Supreme Court. 17:386
McConville, Brendan. The King’s Three Faces: The Rise & Fall of Royal America, 1688-1776. 49:351
McConville, Brendan. These Daring Disturbers of the Public Peace: The Struggle for Property and Power in Early New Jersey. 44:100
McCraw, Thomas K. Prophets of Regulation: Charles Francis Adams, Louis D. Brandeis, James M. Landis, Alfred E. Kahn. 31:75
McCurdy, Charles W. The Anti-Rent Era in New York Law and Politics, 1839-1865. 45:225
McDonald, Forrest. States’ Rights and the Union: Imperium in Imperio, 1776-1876. 44:486
McDonald, Janis L. Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society. 41:401
McDowell, Gary L. Equity and the Constitution: The Supreme Court, Equitable Relief, and Public Policy. 28:379
McGarvie, Mark Douglas. One Nation Under Law: America’s
Early Struggles to Separate Church and State. 47:340

McGlynn, Margaret. The Royal Prerogative and the Learning of the Inns of Court. 47:107

Mcllwaine, H. R., Ed. Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia; Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. 26:186

McIntosh, Marjorie Keniston. Controlling Misbehavior in England, 1370-1600. 43:96

Mckanna, Clare V., Jr. Homicide, Race, and Justice in the American West. 41:493

Mclane, Bernard William, Ed. The 1341 Royal Inquest in Lincolnshire. 34:423


McMahon, Kevin J. Reconsidering Roosevelt on Race: How the Presidency Paved the Road to Brown. 47:310


McMillen, Neil R. Dark Journey: Black Mississippians in the Age of Jim Crow. 34:320

McNamara, Martha J. From Tavern to Courthouse: Architecture and Ritual in American Law, 1658-1860. 49:468

McPherson, B. H. The Supreme Court of Queensland 1859-1960: History, Jurisdiction, Procedure. 35:222

Meador, Daniel J. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 20:72


Meekings, C. A. F. Studies in 13th Century Justice and Administration. 28:74

Melchert, Christopher. The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, 9th-10th Centuries C.E. 43:98

Melton, Bucker F., Jr. The First Impeachment: The Constitution’s Framers and the Case of Senator William Blount. 42:427


Mendle, Michael. Henry Parker and the English Civil War: the political thought of the public’s “privado.” 41:138

Mennel, Robert M. *Thorns and Thistles: Juvenile Delinquents in the United States, 1825-1940*. 18:347


Meron, Theodor. *Bloody Constraint: War and Chivalry in Shakespeare*. 43:338

Merrill, Karen R. *Public Lands and Political Meaning: Ranchers, the Government, and the Property between Them*. 46:110

Merrill, Maurice H. *The Public’s Concern With the Fuel Minerals*. 4:291

Merritt, Elizabeth, Ed. *Proceedings of the Provincial Court of Maryland 1677-1678*. 2:93

Metzger, Ernest. *Litigation in Roman Law*. 49:511


Michelman, Frank I. *Brennan and Democracy*. 44:459


Miles, Margaret M. *Art As Plunder: The Ancient Origins of Debate about Cultural Property*. 50:226


Miller, Arthur S. and Jeffrey H. Bowman. *Death By Installments: The Ordeal of Willie Francis*. 34:74

Miller, Bruce G. *The Problem of Justice: Tradition and Law in the Coast Salish World*. 45:347

Miller, Charles A. *The Supreme Court and the Uses of History*. 15:249

Miller, George H. *Railroads and the Granger Laws*. 16:200


Milsom, S. F. C. Historical Foundations of the Common Law. 14: 358

Milsom, S. F. C. The Legal Framework of English Feudalism. 21: 359

Minan, John H. and Kevin Cole. The Little White Book of Baseball Law. 50:227

Minear, Richard H. Victor’s Justice: The Tokyo War Crimes Trial. 16:369


Mohl, Raymond A. Poverty in New York, 1783-1825. 16:361


Monkkonen, Eric H. The Local State: Public Money and American Cities. 42:202


Monroe, Elizabeth Brand. The Wheeling Bridge Case: Its Significance in American Law and Technology. 38:374

Montoya, Maria E. Translating Property: The Maxwell Land Grant and the Conflict over Land in the American West, 1840-1900. 46:111


Moore, Wayne D. Constitutional Rights and Powers of the People. 42:190

Moran, Rachel F. Interracial Intimacy: The Regulation of Race and Romance. 45:329

Moreno, Paul D. From Direct Action to Affirmative Action: Fair Employment Law and Policy in America, 1933-1972. 42:337

Morgan, Gwenda. The Hegemony of the Law: Richard County, Virginia, 1692-1776. 35:336

Morgan, Robert J. James Madison on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. 34:199

Morison, W. L. John Austin. 29: 78

Morris, Richard B. Studies in the History of American Law. 2d Ed. 5:199
Morris, Thomas D. Free Men All: The Personal Liberty Laws of the North, 1780-1861. 19:315
Morris, Thomas D. Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860. 41:406
Morsink, Johannes. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: Origins, Drafting, and Intent. 43:346
Morton, Jeffrey S. The International Law Commission of the United Nations. 44:80
Mueller, Denis C. Constitutional Democracy. 42:78
Mullen, Kevin J. Let Justice Be Done: Crime and Politics in Early San Francisco. 34:436
Muller, Eric L. Free to Die for Their Country: The Story of the Japanese American Draft Resisters in World War II. 44:345
Munsche, P.B. Gentlemen and Poachers: The English Game Laws 1671-1831. 26:395
Murphy, Bruce Allen. The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices. 27:302
Murphy, James M. Laws, Courts and Lawyers, Through the Years in Arizona. 15:82
Murphy, Paul L. The Constitution in Crisis Times. 17:386
Murphy, Paul L. The Meaning of Freedom of Speech. First Amendment Freedoms from Wilson to FDR. 17:383
Musson, Anthony. Public Order and Law Enforcement: The Local Administration of Criminal Justice, 1294-1350. 41:509
Nagle, J. F. Collins, the Courts and the Colony: Law and Society in Colonial New South Wales 1788-1796. 42:106

Narrett, David E. Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City. 38:235


Neal, David. The Rule of Law in a Penal Colony: Law and Power in Early New South Wales. 37:501


Neely, Mark E., Jr. The Fate of Liberty: Abraham Lincoln and Civil Liberties. 36:207

Neely, Mark E., Jr. Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism. 44:461


Nelson, William E. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 33:389


Nenner, Howard. The Right to be King: The Succession to the Crown of England, 1603-1714. 41:166

Neuman, Gerald L. Strangers to the Constitution: Immigrants, Borders and Fundamental Law. 42:64

Newman, Ralph A. Equity and Law: A Comparative Study. 6:93

Newman, Ralph A., Ed. Essays in Jurisprudence in Honor of Roscoe Pound. 7:84
Newmyer, R. Kent. *John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court*. 45:519


Newmyer, R. Kent. *The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney*. 47:335


Nieman, Donald G. *Promises to Keep: African-Americans and the Constitutional Order, 1776 to the Present*. 36:206

Nippel, Wilfred. *Public Order in Ancient Rome*. 41:160

Nissen, Gunnar. *Frostating Lagmannsembete Og Lagmenn Intill 1797: En Historisk Oversikt*. 1:98

Nolan, Dennis R. *Readings in the History of the American Legal Profession*. 26:184


Noonan, John T., Jr., Ed. *The Morality of Abortion Legal and Historical Perspectives*. 16:95


Odem, Mary E. Delinquent Daughters: Protecting and Policing Adolescent Female Sexuality in the United States, 1885-1920. 42:100
Offutt, William M., Jr. Of “Good Laws” and “Good Men”: Law and Society in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1710. 40:224
Oldham, James. English Common Law in the Age of Mansfield. 49:509
Oldham, James. Trial by Jury: The Seventh Amendment and Anglo-American Special Juries. 49:469
Oliver, Peter. Terror to Evil-Doers. Prisons and Punishments in Nineteenth-Century Ontario. 43: 334
Ollivant, Simon, Ed. The Court of the Official in Pre-Reformation Scotland. 31:68
Onuf, Peter S., Ed. Maryland and the Empire, 1773: The Antilon-First Citizen Letters. 19:156
Orr, D. Alan. Treason and the State: Law, Politics, and Ideology in the English Civil War. 46:89
Orth, John V. Combination and Conspiracy: A Legal History of Trade Unionism, 1721-1906. 37:226
Osborne, B. Justices of the Peace 1361-1848. 5:281
Osborough, W. N., Ed. Explorations in Law and History. 41: 163
Oshinsky, David M. “Worse Than Slavery”: Parchman Farm and the Ordeal of Jim Crow Justice. 42:444
Outhwaite, R. B. Clandestine Marriage in England 1500-1850. 42:81
Pacheco, Josephine F., Ed. The Legacy of George Mason. 29: 362
Page, Elwin L. *Judicial Beginnings in New Hampshire*, 1640-1700. 4:192


Palmer, Jan. *The Vinson Court Era: The Supreme Court’s Conference Votes; Data and Analysis*. 35:332


Palmer, Robert C. *The Whilton Dispute, 1264-1380*. 30:373


Paper, Lewis J. *Brandeis*. 29:83


Paradisi, Bruno. *Apologia della storia gzurzdza*. 20:158

Parker, Alison M. *Purifying America: Women, Cultural Reform, and Pro-Censorship Activism, 1873-1933*. 43:209

Parker, Mattie Erma Edwards. *North Carolina Constitutions, 1578-1698*. 7:89


Pearson, Edward A., Ed. Designs Against Charleston: The Trial Record of the Denmark Vesey Slave Conspiracy of 1822. 44: 291


Peffer, George Anthony. If They Don’t Bring Their Women Here: Chinese Female Immigration Before Exclusion. 44:435

Pegues, Franklin J. The Lawyers of the Last Capetians. 7:278

Pencak, William and Wythe W. Holt, Jr., Eds. The Law in America, 1607-1861. 35:219

Pennington, Kenneth, Ed. Johannis Teutonici Apparatus glossarum in Compilationem Tertiam, Tom. I. 30:79

Pennington, Kenneth. The Prince and the Law, 1200-1600: Sovereignty and Rights in the Western Legal Tradition. 38:375

Pennington, Robert R. Stannary Law. A History of the Mining Law of Cornwall and Devon. 19:72

Peppers, Todd C. Courtiers of the Marble Palace: The Rise and Influence of the Supreme Court Law Clerk. 48:340


Perman, Michael. The Struggle for Mastery: Disfranchisement in the South, 1888-1908. 45:332

Perry, Mary Elizabeth. Crime and Society in Early Modern Seville. 27:210

Perry, Michael J. We the People: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Supreme Court. 44:98

Peters, Edward. The Magician, the Witch and the Law. 25:361


Phillips, Michael J. The Lochner Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 45:109

Phillipson, Nicholas. *The Scottish Whigs and the Reform of the Court of Session 1785-1830*. 36:382

Phohlman, H. L., Ed. *Political Thought and the American Judiciary*. 38:400

Pincus, Samuel N. *The Virginia Supreme Court, Blacks and the Laws, 1870-1902*. 37:388


Plucknett, T. F. T. *Early English Legal Literature*. 3:382


Podbielski, Gisele. *Venticinque anni de intervento straordinario nel Mezzogiorno*. 24:78


Pollock, Frederick. *Jurisprudence and Legal Essays*. 6:410


Popkin, William D. *Statutes in Court: The History and Theory of Statutory Interpretation*. 44:462

Posner, Richard A. *An Affair of State: The Investigation, Impeachment, and Trial of President Clinton*. 44:508


Powell, H. Jefferson. *A Community Built on Words: The Con-
stitution in History and Politics. 46:113

Powell, H. Jefferson. The Constitution and the Attorneys General. 44:224

Powell, James M., Tr. The Liber Augustalis or Constitutions of Melfi Promulgated by the Emperor Frederick II for the Kingdom of Sicily in 1231. 16:352

Powell, Michael J. From Patrician to Professional Elite: The Transformation of the New York City Bar Association. 34:435


Pratt, Walter F., Jr. The Supreme Court under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921. 44:93


Prest, Wilfrid, Ed. Lawyers in Early Modern Europe and America. 27:202

Prest, Wilfrid R. The Inns of Court under Elizabeth I and the Early Stuart, 1590-1640. 18:80


Pronay, Nicholas and John Taylor, Eds. Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages. 27:101

Prucha, Francis Paul. American Indian Policy in the Formative Years: The Indian Trade and Intercourse Acts, 1790-1834. 7:91


Pryor, John H. Business Contracts of Medieval Provence. Selected “notulae” from the cartulary of Giraud Amalric of Marseilles 1248. 28:76

Pryzybyszewski, Linda. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 44:510
Pue, W. Wesley and Barry Wright, Eds. Canadian Perspective on Law and Society: Issues in Legal History. 34:438

Pugh, Ralph B. Imprisonment in Medieval England. 15:75

Pugh, Ralph B., Ed. Wiltshire Gaol Delivery and Trailbaston Trials, 1275-1306. 23:83


Purcell, Edward A., Jr. Litigation and Inequality: Federal Diversity Jurisdiction in Industrial America, 1870-1958. 38:387


Rabban, David. Free Speech In Its Forgotten Years. 42:450

Rabinowitz, Victor. Unrepented Leftist: A Lawyer’s Memoir. 42:102

Rabkin, Peggy A. Fathers to Daughters: The Legal Foundations of Female Emancipation. 26:380


Raeff, Marc. The Well-Ordered Police State: Social and Institutional Change Through Law in the Germanies and Russia, 1600-1800. 29:363

Raffield, Paul. Images and Cultures of Law in Early Modern England: Justice and Political Power, 1558-1660. 47:111

Rafter, Nicole Hahn. Creating Born Criminals. 42:443

Rakove, Jack N. Interpreting the Constitution: The Debate Over Original Intent. 35:459

Rakove, Jack N. Original Meanings: Politics and Ideas in the Making of the Constitution. 41:518

Razi, Zvi. Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish. 26:402

Razi, Zvi and Richard M. Smith, Eds. Medieval Society and the Manor Court. 42:90

Redish, Martin H. The Logic of Persecution: Free Expression and the McCarthy Era. 48:350

Rehnquist, William H. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 37:402
Reid, John Phillip. An American Judge Marmaduke Dent of West Virginia. 13:395

Reid, John Phillip. The Ancient Constitution and the Origins of Anglo-American Liberty. 47:311

Reid, John Phillip. A Better Kind of Hatchet: Law, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Cherokee Nation During the Early Years of European Contact. 21:349

Reid, John Phillip. Chief Justice, The Judicial World of Charles Doe. 12:360

Reid, John Phillip. The Concept of Liberty in the Age of the American Revolution. 33:378

Reid, John Phillip. The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution. 35:103

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority of Rights. 33:378

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Legislate. 38:389

Reid, John Phillip. Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Tax. 33:378


Reid, John Phillip. In A Defiant Stance: The Conditions of Law in Massachusetts Bay, The Irish Comparison, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 24:367

Reid, John Phillip. In Defiance of the Law: The Standing-Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 27:307

Reid, John Phillip, Michael Les Benedict, Don E. Fehrenbacher, James M. McPherson, Harry N. Scheiber and Stanley I. Kutler. Essays in the History of Liberty: Seaver Institute Lectures at Huntingdon Library. 34:193

Reid, John Phillip. Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail. 26:252


Reid, John Phillip. Patterns of Vengeance: Crosscultural Homicide in the North American Fur Trade. 44:489

Reid, John P. In a Rebellious Spirit: The Argument of Facts, the “Liberty” Riot, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 26:376

Reid, John Phillip. Rule of Law: The Jurisprudence of Liberty in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. 47:311

Rhodes, Irwin S., Ed. The Papers of John Marshall: A Descriptive Calendar. 15:140

Rhodes, Robert E., Jr. Law and Modernization in the Church of England: Charles II to the Welfare State. 37:109

Ribner, Jonathan P. Broken Tablets: The Cult of the Law in French Art from David to Delacroix. 39:250


Richards, David A. J. Foundations of American Constitutionalism. 35:102

Richards, David A. J. Free Speech and the Politics of Identity. 44:84

Richardson, H. G. Bracton: The Problem of His Text. 11:85


Richardson, H. G. and G. O. Sayles. The Governance of Medieval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta. 8:87

Richardson, H. G. and G. O. Sayles. Law and Legislation from Aethelberht to Magna Carta. 12:176


Richardson, James F. The New York Police: Colonial Times to the Present. 16:98

Richardson, W. C. A History of the Inns of Court: With Special Reference to the Period of the Renaissance. 23:85

Rise, Eric W. The Martinsville Seven: Race, Rape, and Capital Punishment. 40:383

Risk, R. C. B. A History of Canadian Legal Thought: Collected Essays. 48:467

Ritchie, John. The First Hundred Years: A Short History of the School of Law of the University of Virginia for the Period 1826-1926. 22:333

Ritz, Wilfred J. American Judicial Proceedings First Published Before 1801: An Analytical Bibliography. 30:276

Robarge, David. A Chief Justice’s Progress: John Marshall from Revolutionary Virginia to the Supreme Court. 45:110

Robertson, Lindsay. Conquest by Law: How the Discovery of America Dispossessed Indigenous Peoples of Their Lands. 47:451

Robinson, Daniel N. *Wild Beasts and Idle Humours: The Insanity Defense from Antiquity to the Present.* 41:478

Robinson, O. F., T. D. Fergus and W. M. Gordon. *An Introduction to European Legal History.* 33:151


Rodger, Alan. *Owners and Neighbours in Roman Law.* 18:245


Roeber, A. G. *Palatines, Liberty, and Property.* 39:239


Rogers, John D. *Crime, Justice and Society in Colonial Sri Lanka.* 34:425


Rosenheim, Margaret K. et al., Eds. *A Century of Juvenile Justice.* 46:500


Ross, Ian Simpson. *Lord Kames and the Scotland of His Day.* 18:252


Roth, Martha T. *Law Collections from Mesopotamia and Asia Minor.* 41:143

Rousey, Dennis C. *Policing the Southern City, New Orleans, 1805-1889.* 41:490

Rowe, G. S. *Embattled Bench: The Pennsylvania Supreme Court and the Forging of a Democratic Society, 1684-1809.* 40:401


Rubin, Gerry R. War, Law, and Labour: The Munitions Act, State Regulation, and the Unions, 1915-1921. 34:426

Rudenstine, David. The Day the presses stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case. 41:499

Rudko, Frances Howell. Truman’s Court: A Study of Judicial Restraint. 34:105

Ruggiero, Guido. Violence in Early Renaissance Venice. 26:399

Russell, Frederick H. The Just War in the Middle Ages. 23:268

Russell, Peter E. His Majesty’s Judges: Provincial Society and the Superior Court in Massachusetts, 1692-1774. 36:232

Sabin, Arthur J. In Calmer Times: The Supreme Court and Red Monday. 44:466


Sahlins, Peter. Unnaturally French: Foreign Citizens in the Old Regime and After. 47:326

Salmon, Marylynn. Women and the Law of Property in Early America. 33:156

Salmond, John A. The Conscience of a Lawyer: Clifford J. Durr and American Civil Liberties, 1899-1975. 36:103

Salyer, Lucy E. Laws Harsh as Tigers: Chinese Immigrants and the Shaping of Modern Immigration Law. 41:150

Sanders, Wiley B., Ed. Juvenile Offenders for a Thousand Years: Selected Readings from Anglo-Saxon Times to 1900. 15:153

Sarat, Austin and Stuart A. Scheingold, Eds. Cause Lawyers and Social Movements. 49:233

Sarat, Austin, Ed. Race, Law and Culture: Reflections on Brown v. Board of Education. 42:208


Sayers, Jane E. Papal Judges Delegate in the Province of Canterbury, 1198-1254: A Study in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Administration. 17:91

Sayles, G. O. Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Edward II, Vol. IV. 2:272
Sayles, G. O., Ed. *Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Edward III.* 3:296

Sayles, G. O. *Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V.* 17:207

Schafer, Judith Kelleher. *Slavery, the Civil Law, and the Supreme Court of Louisiana.* 40:216

Schaffer, Daniel C. *Federal Taxation in America: A Short History.* 41:400

Schauer, Frederick. *Thinking Like a Lawyer: A New Introduction to Legal Reasoning.* 50:352


Schick, Marvin. *Learned Hand’s Court.* 16:91

Schiller, A. Arthur. *An American Experience in Roman Law Writings from Publications in the United States.* 16:293


Schlesinger, Keith R. *The Power That Governs: The Evolution of Judicial Activism in a Midwestern State, 1840-1890.* 35:335

Schmidhauser, John R. *The Supreme Court as Final Arbiter in Federal State Relations.* 3:292


Schneider, Elizabeth M. *Battered Women and Feminist Lawmaking.* 44:511


Schwartz, Bernard, Ed. *The Burger Court: Counter-Revolution or Confirmation?* 43:220


Schwartz, Mortimer D. and John C. Hogan, Eds. *Joseph Story, A Collection of Writings by and about an eminent American Jurist.* 4:384

Schwartz, Stuart B. *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: The High Court of Bahia and Its Judges.* 19:89

Schwarz, Philip J. *Slave Laws in Virginia.* 42:97

Schwarz, Philip J. *Twice Condemned: Slaves and the Criminal Laws of Virginia, 1705-1865.* 35:106

Scoglio, Stefano. *Transforming Privacy: A Transpersonal Philosophy of Rights.* 44:311

Scott, Samuel Parsons, Trans; Robert L. Burns, Ed. *Las Siete Partidas.* 44:493

Scott, William B. *In Pursuit of Happiness: American Conceptions of Property From the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century.* 24:179


Semonche, John E. *Charting the Future: The Supreme Court Responds to a Changing Society, 1890-1920.* 25:90

Semonche, John E. *Keeping the Faith: A Cultural History of the U.S. Supreme Court.* 44:223


Shanley, Mary Lyndon. *Feminism, Marriage and the Law in Victorian England, 1850-1895.* 34:443

Shapiro, Barbara J. *A Culture of Fact: England 1550-1720.* 44:445


Shore, Heather. \textit{Artful Dodgers: Youth and Crime in Early Nineteenth-Century London}. 44:77


Shyllon, F. O. \textit{Black Slaves in Britain}. 20:165

Siddali, Silvana R. \textit{From Property to Person: Slavery and the Confiscation Acts, 1861-1862}. 47:314


Silverman, Robert A. \textit{Law and Urban Growth: Civil Litigation in the Boston Trial Courts, 1880-1900}. 26:272


Simpson, A. W. B. \textit{An Introduction to the History of Land Law}. 6:211

Simpson, A. W. Brian. \textit{Cannibalism and the Common Law}. 30:278

Simpson, A. W. Brian. \textit{In the Highest Degree of Odious: Detention Without Trial in Wartime Britain}. 38:232


Skrentny, John D. *The Minority Rights Revolution*. 47:315

Slater, Joseph E. *Public Workers: Government Employee Unions, the Law, and the State, 1900-1962*. 47:317


Smith, Christopher E. and Joyce A. Baugh. *The Real Clarence Thomas: Confirmation Veracity Meets Performance Reality*. 45:112


Smith, Donald L. *Zechariah Chafee, Jr.: Defender of Liberty and Law*. 33:171


Smith, Jeffrey A. *Printers and Press Freedom: The Ideology of Early American Journalism*. 33:189

Smith, Jeffrey A. *War and Press Freedom: The Problem of Prerogative Power*. 44:227


Smith, Joseph H., Ed. *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts (1639-1702): The Pynchon Court Record*. 5:389

Smith, Joseph H. and Philip A. Crowl, Eds. *Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland, 1696-1699*. 9:183


Sommer, Matthew H. *Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China*. 44:517

Sommerville, Diane Miller. *Rape and Race in the Nineteenth-Century South*. 47:319


Spiegel, Frederick C. *The Illinois Court of Claims: A Study of State Liability*. 7:87

Spierenburg, Pieter, Ed. *Men and Violence: Gender, Honor, and Rituals in Modern Europe and America*. 42:312

Spindel, Donna J. *Crime and Society in North Carolina, 1663-1776*. 35:227

Spivack, John M. *Race, Civil Rights, and the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Judicial Circuit*. 37:103


Squibb, G. D. *The High Court of Chivalry: A Study of Civil Law in England*. 4:289


Steinberg, Allen. The Transformation of Criminal Justice: Philadelphia, 1800-1880. 35:327

Steiner, Mark E. An Honest Calling: The Law Practice of Abraham Lincoln. 49:499


Steinfeld, Robert J. The Invention of Free Labor: The Employment Relation in English and American Law and Culture, 1350-1870. 37:371

Steinmetz, Willibald, Ed. Private Law and Social Inequality in the Industrial Age. 44:446

Stenton, Doris M. English Justice Between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter, 1066-1215. 9:173

Stephenson, Donald Grier, Jr. Campaigns and the Court: The U.S. Supreme Court in Presidential Elections. 44:436

Stetson, Dorothy M. A Woman’s Issue: The Politics of Family Law Reform in England. 29:89


Stevens, Robert. Law School: Legal Education in America from the 1850s to the 1980s. 29:81

Stimson, Shannon C. The American Revolution in the Law. 36:203


Stine, Jeffrey K. Mixing the Waters: Environment, Politics, and the Building of the Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway. 39:272

Stites, Francis N. Private Interest Find Public Gain The Dartmouth College Case, 1819. 17:396


Stoljar, S. J. A History of Contract at Common Law. 21:335

Stolleis, Michael. The Law Under the Swastika: Studies on Legal History in Nazi Germany. Tr. by Thomas Dunlap. 42:309


Stone, Thomas. Miner’s Justice: Migration, Law and Order on the Alaska-Yukon Frontier, 1873-1902. 34:108

Stones, E. L. G. and Grant F. Simpson, Eds. Edward I and the
Throne of Scotland, 1290-1296: An Edition of the Record Sources for the Great Cause. 24:363


Strange, Carolyn, Ed. Qualities of Mercy: Justice, Punishment and Discretion. 42:109


Streib, Victor. The Fairer Death: Executing Women in Ohio. 48:455

Streichler, Stuart. Justice Curtis in the Civil War Era: At the Crossroads of American Constitutionalism. 48:103


Strum, Philippa. Privacy: The Debate in the United States Since 1945. 44:311

Stuntz, Jean A. Hers, His, and Theirs: Community Property Law in Spain and Early Texas. 48:328

Sullivan, Dennis. The Punishment of Crime in Colonial New York: The Dutch Experience in Albany During the Seventeenth Century. 42:422

Sullivan, Robert. The Disappearance of Dr. Parkman. 16:373


Surrency, Erwin C. A History of American Law Publishing. 35:330

Surrency, Erwin C. History of the Federal Courts. 33:176

Surrency, Erwin C. History of the Federal Courts. 45:525


Sutherland, Donald W. Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I, 1278-1294. 8:268

Sutherland, Donald W. The Assize of Novel Disseisin. 18:364

Swatland, Andrew. The House of Lords in the Reign of Charles II. 41:513

Sweeney, James Ross and Stanley Chodorow, Eds. Popes, Teachers, and Canon Law in the Middle Ages. 34:428

Swierenga, Robert P. Pioneers and Profits: Land Speculation on the Iowa Frontier. 15:66

Swinfen, D. B. Imperial Control of Colonial Legislation, 1813-1865: A Study of British Policy Towards Colonial Legislative Powers. 16:89

Tabeauteau, E. Z. Transfers of Property in Eleventh-Century Norman Law. 34:98

Tananbaum, Duane. The Bricker Amendment Controversy: A Test of Eisenhower’s Political Leadership. 34:77

Tanenhaus, David S. Juvenile Justice in the Making. 47:444


Taylor, Robert J., Mary-Jo Kline and Gregg L. Lint, Eds. The Papers of John Adams, Vols. 1 & 2. 25:82

Teaford, Jon C. City and Suburb—The Political Fragmentation of Metropolitan America, 1850-1970. 25:179


Tellegen-Couperus, Olga. A Short History of Roman Law. 38:109

Thelen, David, Ed. The Constitution and American Life. 34:95


Thomas, Brook. American Literary Realism and the Failed Promise of Contract. 42:98

Thomas, J. A. C. Textbook of Roman Law. 21:280

Thomas, M. Halsey, Ed. The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729. 19:313

Thomas, Rosemond M. Espionage and Secrecy: The Official Secrets Acts 1911-1989 of the United Kingdom. 37:92


Thomlins, Christopher and Bruce H. Mann, Eds. The Many Legalities of Early America. 46:82

Thompson, E. P. Whigs and Hunters: The Origin of the Black Act. 21:179

Thompson, Elizabeth Lee. The Reconstruction of Southern Debtors: Bankruptcy After the Civil War. 47:452

Thompson, Helen. Murder at Harvard. 16:373

Thompson, Winfred Lee. The Introduction of American Law in the Philippines and Puerto Rico, 1898-1805. 35:110

Thorne, S. E. Essays in English Legal History. 32:79

Tierney, Brian and Peter Linehan, Eds. Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and
Government Presented to Walter Ullman on His Seventieth Birthday. 26:256
Tierney, Brian. The Ideal of Natural Rights: Studies on Natural Rights, Natural Law and Church Law, 1150-1625. 42:217
Tierney, Brian. Rights, Laws and Infallibility in Medieval Thought. 42:217
Tittler, Robert. Nicholas Bacon: The Making of a Tudor Statesman. 21:369
Tórrez, Robert J. Myth of the Hanging Tree: Stories of Crime and Punishment in Territorial New Mexico. 50:465
Tribe, Laurence H. The Invisible Constitution. 50:466
Tubbs, J.W. The Common Law Mind: Medieval and Early Modern Conceptions. 44:334
Tulchin, Joseph S. and David J Danelski, Eds. The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes. 19:82
Turner, Ralph V. The English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c. 1176-1239. 33: 153
Turner, Ralph V. Judges, Administrators and the Common Law in Angevin England. 40:512
Turner, Ralph V. The King and His Courts: The Role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice, 1199-1240. 14:87
Tushnet, Mark, Ed. The Warren Court in Political Perspective. 38:401
Tushnet, Mark V. The American Law of Slavery, 1810-1860: Considerations of Humanity and Interest. 27:388
Tushnet, Mark V. The N.A.A.C.P.’s Legal Strategy Against Segregated Education, 1925-1950. 33:178
Tyack, David, Thomas James and Aaron Benavot. Law and the Shaping of Public Education, 1785-1954. 33:184
Ubbelohde, Carl. The Vice Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution. 5:289
Ullmann, Walter. Law and Politics in the Middle Ages: An Introduction to the Sources of Medieval Political Ideas. 21:346
Underwood, James Lowell and W. Lewis Burke, Eds. At Free-
dom’s Door: African American Founding Fathers and Lawyers in Reconstruction South Carolina. 44:491


Unrau, William E. White Man’s Wicked Water: The Alcohol Trade and Prohibition in Indian Country, 1802-1892. 41:492

Urofsky, Melvin I. Division and Discord: The Supreme Court Under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953. 42:71

Urofsky, Melvin I. Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 36:390

Urofsky, Melvin I. Lethal Judgments: Assisted Suicide and American Law. 44:514


Urofsky, Melvin I. A Mind of One Piece: Brandeis and American Reform. 17:88


Van Caenegeem, R. C. The Birth of the Common Law. 19:159

Van Caenegeem, R. C. An Historical Introduction to Western Constitutional Law. 40:517


VanBurklo, Sandra F. “Belonging to the World”: Women’s Rights and American Constitutional Culture. 44:516

Vanderham, Paul. James Joyce and Censorship: The Trials of Ulysses. 43:91
Veall, Donald. *The Popular Movement for Law Reform.* 15:347

Verchere, David R. *A Progression of Judges: A History of the Supreme Court of British Columbia.* 34:76

Versteeg, Russ. *Law in Ancient Egypt.* 46:91


Vipond, Robert C. *Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and the Failure of the Constitution.* 36:517


Vodola, Elizabeth. *Excommunication in the Middle Ages.* 33:158

Vorenberg, Michael. *Final Freedom: The Civil War, the Abolition of Slavery, and the Thirteenth Amendment.* 45:228

Vose, Clement E. *Constitutional Change: Amendment Politics and Supreme Court Litigation since 1900.* 17:393


Waggoner, Jay J. *Arizona Territory, 1863-1912: A Political History.* 14:368


Waley-Cohen, Joanna. *Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758-1820.* 36:383


Walker, Sue Sheridan, Ed. *The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1331 to September 1333.* 29:354
Wallace, Anthony F.C. Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans. 44:492
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent. 16:280
Wallenstein, Peter. Tell the Court I Love My Wife: Race, Marriage, and Law—An American History. 47:320
Ware, Gilbert. William Hastie: Grace Under Pressure. 30:374
Waring, Antonio J., Ed. Laws of the Creek Nation. 4:293
Warner, Hoyt Landon. The Life of Mr. Justice Clarke, A Testament to the Power of Liberal Dissent in America. 3:295
Wasby, Stephen L. Race Relations Litigation in an Age of Complexity. 41:470
Watkin, Thomas Glyn. The Italian Legal Tradition. 42:222
Watkin, Thomas Glyn. The Italian Legal Tradition. 42:288
Watson, Alan. The Evolution of Law. 31:80
Watson, Alan. Failures of the Legal Imagination. 33:400
Watson, Alan. International Law in Archaic Rome: War and Religion. 38:98
Watson, Alan. Law Making in the Later Roman Republic. 19:163
Watson, Alan. The Law of Obligations in the Later Roman Republic. 11:83
Watson, Alan. The Law of Persons in the Later Roman Empire. 13:86
Watson, Alan. The Law of Succession in the Late Roman Republic. 16:280
Watson, Alan. The Making of the Civil Law. 28:86
Watson, Alan. Slave Laws in the Americas. 35:108
Watson, Alan. Sources of Law, Legal Change, and Ambiguity. 30:279
Watson, Alan. The Spirit of Roman Law. 40:373
Watson, Alan. Studies in Roman Private Law. 37:94
| Watson, Alan. *The Trial of Jesus.* 41:157 |
| Weisberg, Richard H. *The Failure of the Word: The Protagonist as Lawyer in Modern Fiction.* 29:358 |
| Weisberg, Richard H. *Vichy Law and the Holocaust in France.* 42:231, 296 |
| Weisser, Michael R. *Crime and Punishment in Early Modern Europe.* 25:169 |
| Wenceslaus, J. Wagner, Ed. *Polish Law Throughout the Ages: 1,000 Years of Legal Thought in Poland.* 16:376 |
White, G. Edward. *Interventional and Detachment: Essays in Legal History and Jurisprudence*. 40:374


White, Howard Ashley. *The Freedmen’s Bureau in Louisiana*. 16:196


White, Stephan D. *Custom, Kinship, and Gifts to Saints: The Laudatio Parentum in Western France, 1050-1150*. 33:402


Whitefield, Stephen J. *A Death in the Delta: The Story of Emmett Till*. 34:315

Wiecek, William M. *The Guarantee Clause of the U. S Constitution*. 17:212

Wiecek, William M. *The Lost World of Classical Legal Thought: Law and Ideology in America, 1886-1937*. 45:113


Williams, Penry. *The Tudor Regime*. 26:89

Williams, Robert A., Jr. *The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest*. 35:344


Williamson, James R. *Federal Antitrust Policy During the Kennedy-Johnson Years*. 40:506


Wilson, Paul E. A Time to Lose: Representing Kansas in Brown v. Board of Education. 41:154

Wilson, Stephen. Feuding, Conflict and Banditry in Nineteenth-Century Corsica. 33:396

Wiswall, F. L., Jr. The Development of Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice Since 1800: An English Study with American Comparisons. 16:274


Witte, John, Jr. The Reformation of Rights: Law, Religion, and Human Rights in Early Modern Calvinism. 50:233

Witte, John, Jr. Religion and the American Constitutional Experiment: Essential Rights and Liberties. 44:333

Wittern-Keller, Laura. Freedom of the Screen: Legal Challenges to State Film Censorship, 1915-1981. 50:469


Wolters, Raymond. Right Turn: William Bradford Reynolds, the Reagan Administration, and Black Civil Rights. 42:212

Wood, Gwen Y. A Unique and Fortuitous Combination: An Administrative History of the University of Georgia School of Law. 44:440


Wormser, Rene A. The Story of Law and the Men Who Made It—From the Earliest Time to the Present. (2d ed.). 8:89

Wormuth, Francis Dunham. Essays in Law and Politics. 25: 185

Wortman, Richard A. The Development of a Russian Legal Consciousness. 21:342


Wylie, J. C. W. *Irish Conveyancing Law.* 25:368


Yarborough, Tinsley E. *John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court.* 37:504


Yarborough, Tinsley E. *Mr. Justice Black and His Critics.* 34:188

Yarborough, Tinsley E. *The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution.* 44:101

Yeazell, Stephen C. *From Medieval Litigation to Modern Class Action.* 34:429


Young, Charles R. *The Royal Forests of Medieval England.* 24:273


Zelnick, Reginald E. *Law and Disorder on the Narova River: The Kreenholm Strike of 1872.* 40:389

Zimmerman, Joseph F. *Interstate Disputes: The Supreme Court’s Original Jurisdiction.* 48:460


Zobel, Hiller B. *The Boston Massacre.* 15:338


Zuckert, Michael P. *The Natural Rights Republic: Studies in the Foundation of the American Political Tradition.* 42:42

---

**V. BOOK REVIEWS BY REVIEWER**

Abbott, Martin. *The Freedmen’s Bureau in Louisiana.* 16:196

Abramschmitt, Celine. *The First One Hundred Eight Justices.* 49:502


Adler, Jeffrey S. *Roots of Disorder: Race and Criminal Justice in the American South, 1817-80.* 43:109

Alexander, Michael C. *The Character and Influence of the Roman Civil Law: Historical Essays.* 35:100

Alexander, Roberta Sue. *A Community Built on Words: The Constitution in History and Politics.* 46:113

Alexander, Roberta Sue. *No Easy Walk to Freedom: Reconstruction and the Ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment.* 42:199

Allen, David Grayson. *Plymouth Court Records 1686-1859.* 26:73


Allen, Francis A. *Rites of Execution: Capital Punishment and the*
Transformation of American Culture, 1776-1865. 34:317

Allen, James B. Zion in the Courts: A Legal History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900. 34:83

Allen, Neal W. The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England, Commonly Called Glanvill. 10:182

Allo, Clifford D. The Wages of Sickness: The Politics of Health Insurance in Progressive America. 45:220

Alton, Stephen R. The Least of These: Race, Law and Religion in American Culture. 42:209

Alton, Stephen R. Statutes in Court: The History and Theory of Statutory Interpretation. 44:462


Antony, Robert. Civil Justice in China: Representation and Practice in the Qing. 42:112

Antony, Robert J. Law and Local Society in Late Imperial China: Northern Taiwan in the Nineteenth Century. 40:365

Arnold, Linda. Hers, His, and Theirs: Community Property Law in Spain and Early Texas. 48:328

Arnold, Morris S. The Assize of Novel Disseisin. 18:364


Asher, Brad. Ghost Dancing the Law: The Wounded Knee Trials. 44:307

Asher, Brad. Jefferson and the Indians: The Tragic Fate of the First Americans. 44:482


Asher, Brad. Wild Justice: The People of Geronimo vs. the United States. 44:307

Atwell, Mary. The Fairer Death: Executing Women in Ohio. 48:455

Aucoin, Brent J. My Life and an Era: The Autobiography of Buck Colbert Franklin. 42:446


Auerbach, Jerold S. Letters of Louis D. Brandeis. 17:88

Auerbach, Jerold S. *A Mind of One Piece: Brandeis and American Reform*. 17:88


Aynes, Richard L. *Reconstructing Reconstruction: The Supreme Court and the Production of Historical Truth*. 45:98


Baker, Thomas E. *The Burger Court: Counter-Revolution or Confirmation?*. 43:220


Ball, Carlos A. *Free Speech and the Politics of Identity*. 44:84
Ball, Howard. *Brennan and Democracy*. 44:459

Ball, Howard. *Division and Discord: The Supreme Court Under Stone and Vinson, 1941-1953*. 42:71

Ball, Jennifer L. *Griswold v. Connecticut: Birth Control and the Constitutional Right of Privacy*. 47:308


Ballard, Warren M. *Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench Under Edward II*, Vol. 4. 2:272


Barnes, Thomas G. *Edward I and Criminal Law*. 4:201

Barnes, Thomas G. *Pension Book of Clement’s Inn*. 6:83

Barr, Phyllis. *The First Freedoms: Church and State in America to the Passage of the First Amendment*. 31:255

Barron, Jerome A. *Protecting the Best Men: An Interpretive History of the Law of Libel*. 31:165

Barrow, Julie. *Medieval Papal Representatives in Scotland: Legates, Nuncios, and Judges-Delegate*, 1125-1286. 43:79


Basch, Norma. *Fathers to Daughters: The Legal Foundations of Female Emancipation*. 26:380


Beckerman, John S. *In the Highest Degree Odious: Detention Without Trial in Wartime Britain*. 38:232

Beckerman, John S. *The Roll and Writ File of the Berkshire Eyre of 1248*. 19:320


Beckman, Gail McKnight. *The Church under the Law: Justice,*
Administration and Discipline in the Diocese of York, 1560-1640. 15:155

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts. 11:87

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Imprisonment in Medieval England. 15:75

Beckman, Gail McKnight. An Introduction to Roman Legal and Constitutional History. 11:413

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Law and Life of Rome. 12:58

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Roman Law. 16:353

Beckman, Gail McKnight. Studies in Roman Government and Law. 14:276

Beckman, Gail McKnight. The William Hay’s Lectures on Marriage. 12:355


Beets, Shannon. Building a Better Race: Gender, Sexuality and Eugenics from the Turn of the Century to the Baby Boom. 46:106

Beidelman, T. O. Law, Custom and Social Order, the Colonial Experience in Malawi and Zambia. 31:71

Beiser, Edward N. The Constitutional Polity. 15:242


Belknap, Michael R. Free to Die for Their Country: The Story of the Japanese American Draft Resisters in World War II. 44:345


Belknap, Michael R. Law, Soldiers, and Combat. 25:261

Belknap, Michael R. Unrepented Leftist: A Lawyer’s Memoir. 42:102

Bell, David A. Law and Citizenship in Early Modern France. 40:387

Bellesiles, Michael A. The Great South Carolina Ku Klux Klan Trials, 1871-1872. 42:201


Bender, Steven W. *Latinos and American Law: Landmark Supreme Court Cases*. 48:342


Berkowitz, David S. *Francogallia*. 19:74

Berkowitz, David S. *The Inns Of Court under Elizabeth I and the Early Stuarts, 1590-1640*. 18:80

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume: Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berlow</td>
<td>Judicial Reform in France Before the Revolution of 1789.</td>
<td>27:209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman</td>
<td>The Development of a Russian Legal Consciousness.</td>
<td>21:342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman &amp; Reid</td>
<td>A Short History of Western Legal Theory.</td>
<td>37:497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman</td>
<td>Jurists Uprooted: German Speaking Émigré Lawyers in Twentieth-Century Britain.</td>
<td>49:503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernstein</td>
<td>Recasting American Liberty: Gender, Race, Law, and the Railroad Revolution, 1865-1920.</td>
<td>46:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernstein</td>
<td>The Constitutional Amending Process in American Political Thought.</td>
<td>37:511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>The Civil Rights Record: Black Americans and the Law, 1849-1870.</td>
<td>16:203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>The Martinsville Seven: Race, Rape, and Capital Punishment.</td>
<td>40:383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biancalana</td>
<td>Custom, Kinship, and Gifts to Saints: The Laudatio Parentum in Western France, 1050-1150.</td>
<td>33:402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biancalana</td>
<td>Law and Social Change in British History.</td>
<td>31:73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilder</td>
<td>King’s Three Faces: The Rise &amp; Fall of Royal America, 1688-1776.</td>
<td>49:351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billias</td>
<td>Privacy in Colonial New England.</td>
<td>17:215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>Ambivalent Legacy: A Legal History of the South.</td>
<td>31:69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>A Bibliography of Virginia History Before 1900.</td>
<td>25:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binder</td>
<td>The Bar and the Old Bailey, 1750-1850.</td>
<td>47:436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binder</td>
<td>Murder on Trial, 1620-2002.</td>
<td>48:469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bix</td>
<td>The Common Law Tradition: A Collective Portrait of Five Legal Scholars.</td>
<td>48:457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>In A Defiant Stance: The Conditions of Law in Massachusetts Bay, The Irish Comparison, and the Coming of the American Revolution.</td>
<td>24:367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackley</td>
<td>The King and His Courts: The Role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice, 1199-1240.</td>
<td>14:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>Hate Speech: The History of an American Controversy.</td>
<td>40:214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks</td>
<td>Jews in the Notarial Culture: Latinate Wills in Mediterranean Spain, 1250-1350.</td>
<td>42:79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Blanshei, Sarah R. *Violence in Early Renaissance Venice*. 26:399


Blythe, Patrick G. *Standing Bear is a Person: The True Story of a Native American’s Quest for Justice*. 49:462


Bourguignon, Henry J. *Courts of Admiralty in Colonial America: The Maryland Experience, 1634-1776*. 40:397
Bourguignon, Henry J. *The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800*, vol. 1 in 2 parts. Part 1, Appointments and Proceedings; Part 2, Commentaries on Appointments and Proceedings. 31:258


Bourguignon, Henry J. *The Legacy of George Mason*. 29:362


Bowman, Jeffrey A. *Making Agreements in Medieval Cata-

lonia: Power, Order, and the Written Word 1000-1200*. 45:230


Brauneis, Robert. *Holmes and Frankfurter: Their Correspondence, 1912-1934*. 42:453


Bredbenner, Candice. *The Great Arizona Orphan Abduction*. 44:342

Breeden, James O. *Medical Malpractice in Nineteenth-Century
America: Origins and Legacy. 36:223


Brick, Howard. Yale Law School and the Sixties: Revolt and Reverberations. 47:441

Brickner, Paul. The Iconoclast as Reformer: Jerome Frank’s Impact on American Law. 31:253

Brisbin, Richard A., Jr. The Rehnquist Court and the Constitution. 44:101


Brooke, Stephen. The Independence of the Judiciary: The View from the Lord Chancellor’s Office. 39:113


Brooks, Christopher. Sir Matthew Hall 1609-1676: Law, Religion and Natural Philosophy. 42:82

Brophy, Al. The Many Legalities of Early America. 46:82


Brown, Desmond H. State and Salvation. 34:440

Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar. History of Charity 1532-1827. 14:91


Brown, Sarah Hart. Rebels in Law: Voices in History of Black Women Lawyers. 43:212

Brownlee, W. Elliot. The Local State: Public Money and American Cities. 42:202

Bruchey, Stuart. Law and Social Order in the United States. 22:326

Brundage, James A. Authority and Power: Studies on Medieval Law and Government Presented to Walter Ullman on His Seventieth Birthday. 26:256


Brundage, James A. Roman Canon Law in Reformation England. 35:342

Bryson, W. H. Bench and Bureaucracy: The Public Career of Sir Julius Caesar, 1580-1636. 34:413

Bryson, W. Hamilton. Beverly Tucker: Heart over Head in the Old South. 22:349


Bryson, W. Hamilton. Das Profil des Juristen in der europäischen Tradition. 26:280

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The First Hundred Years: A Short History of the School of Law of the University of Virginia for the Period 1826-1926. 22:333

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The High Court of Delegates. 16:355


Bryson, W. Hamilton. Nicholas Bacon: The Making of a Tudor Statesman. 21:369

Bryson, W. Hamilton. Notaries Public in England Since the Reformation. 38:89

Bryson, W. Hamilton. The Roman Law of Trusts. 34:201

Buck, Susan J. Justice upon Petition: The House of Lords and the Reformation of Justice, 1621-1675. 37:496

Buisseret, David. Representative Government in Early Modern France. 26:258

Bumsted, J. M. Criminal Justice in the Old World and the New. 43:81


Burns, Robin B. Canadian Perspective on Law and Society: Issues in Legal History. 34:438


Byers, Michael. The International Law Commission of the United Nations. 44:80

Bynum, Victoria. The Logic of Women on Trial: Case Studies of Popular American Trials. 40:399

Cain, Robert J. Crime and Society in North Carolina: 1663-1776. 35:227

Cairns, John W. Les Repetitiones de Jacques de Revigny. 34:69

Cairns, John W. The Mansfield Manuscripts and the Growth of English Law in the Eighteenth Century. 38:102

Cairns, John W. The Teaching of Roman Law in England Around 1200. 38:96

Cairns, John W. Unequal Laws unto a Savage Race: European Traditions in Arkansas, 1686-1836. 33:371

Calhoun, Daniel H. The New High Priests: Lawyers In Post-Civil War America. 30:189

Cantor, Milton. An Affair of State: The Investigation, Impeachment, and Trial of President Clinton. 44:508

Cantor, Milton. American Political Trials. 27:199

Cantor, Milton. Essays in the History of Liberty: Seaver Institute Lectures at Huntingdon Library. 34:193

Cantor, Milton. Interpreting the Constitution: The Debate Over Original Intent. 35:459

Cantor, Milton. Law and Authority in Colonial America. 10:85

Cantor, Milton. The United States Constitution: Roots, Rights and Responsibilities. 37:396

Cantor, Milton. Victor’s Justice: The Tokyo War Crimes Trial. 16:369

Carleton, Mark T. Death By Installments: The Ordeal of Willie Francis. 34:74


Carstens, Anne-Marie. Interstate Disputes: The Supreme Court’s Original Jurisdiction. 48:460


Casto, William R. The Age of Federalism. 39:104

Casto, William R. The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800. 44:286

Cavill, P.R. *Mercy and Authority in the Tudor State.* 49:505

Cayton, Andrew. *The History of Indiana Law.* 49:457


Chapman, Terry L. *Criminal Justice History: An International Annual.* 30:368


Chesnutt, David R. *The Papers of John Adams, Vols. 1 & 2.* 25:82


Chiappinelli, Eric A. *The Development of Law in Frontier California: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1890.* 31:82

Chiappinelli, Eric A. *Litigation and Inequality: Federal Diversity Jurisdiction in Industrial America, 1870-1958.* 38:387

Chin, Gabriel L. *Strangers to the Constitution: Immigrants, Borders and Fundamental Law.* 42:64


Chodorow, Stanley A. *Power to Dissolve: Lawyers and Marriages in the Courts of the Roman Curia.* 17:379

Chu, Jonathan. *The Law in America: 1607-1861.* 35:219

Chu, Jonathan M. *Embattled Bench: The Pennsylvania Supreme Court and the Forging of a Democratic Society, 1684-1809.* 40:401

Chu, Jonathan M. *Navigating Failure: Bankruptcy and Commercial Society in Antebellum America.* 45:214


Cinel, Dino. *Feuding, Conflict and Banditry in Nineteenth-Century Corsica.* 33:396

Clanchy, M. T. *Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III*. 26:87


Clanchy, M. T. *Leges Henrici Primi*. 17:372


Clapp, Elizabeth J. *Juvenile Justice in the Making*. 47:444


Clark, R. H. *Reform of Court Rule-Making Procedures*. 22:273


Clinton, Robert N. *The American Indian in Western Legal Thought: The Discourses of Conquest*. 35:344

Cockburn, J. S. *The Justice and the Mare’s Ale: Law and Disorder in Seventeenth-Century England*. 27:396


Cogan, Neil H. *Neither Separate Nor Equal: Legislature and Executive in Rhode Island Constitutional History*. 44:504


Coleman, Peter J. *Liquor and Anti-Liquor In Virginia.* 14:187

Collier, Christopher. *Neighbors and Strangers: Law and Community in Early Connecticut.* 33:386


Colman, Rebecca V. *The Diplomats of King Aethelred ‘The Unready’ 978-1016: A Study in Their Use as Historical Evidence.* 26:270


Connolly, Mark J. *Let Justice Be Done: Crime and Politics in Early San Francisco.* 34:436


Conyne, George. *Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes: Law and the Inner Self.* 39:258

Conyne, George R. *Race, Civil Rights, and the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Judicial Circuit.* 37:103


Cope, Thomas F. *Irish Conveyancing Law.* 25:368

Cope, Thomas F. *Irish Land Law.* 25:368

Copeland, David A. *Censorship and Cultural Sensibility: The Regulation of Language in Tudor-Stuart England.* 48:332

Corcos, Christine. *Thinking Like a Lawyer: A New Introduction to Legal Reasoning.* 50:352


Cosgrove, Richard A. *John Austin.* 29:78


Cottrol, Robert J. *Surprise Heirs I: Illegitimacy, Patrimonial Rights and Legal Nationalism in Luso-Brazilian Inheritance, 1750-1821.* 49:484
Cottrol, Robert J. Surprise Heirs II: Illegitimacy, Inheritance Rights and Public Power in the Formation of Imperial Brazil, 1822-1889. 49:484

Cottrol, Robert J. The Virginia Supreme Court: Blacks and the Laws, 1870-1902. 37:388

Couch, Harvey. A Court Divided: The Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and the Politics of Judicial Reform. 33:398

Couch, Harvey. Defending Constitutional Rights. 45:221


Courtwright, David T. Drugs and Drug Policy in America: A Documentary History. 44:317

Courtwright, David T. Men and Violence: Gender, Honor, and Rituals in Modern Europe and America. 42:312

Covey, Frank M., Jr. Select Cases in the Council of Henry VII. 3:191

Cowan, Edward J. The Court of the Official in Pre-Reformation Scotland. 31:68

Cox, Thomas H. The Bakke Case: Race, Education, and Affirmative Action. 44:501

Cox, Thomas H. The Pullman Case: The Clash of Labor and Capital in Industrial America. 44:302, 45:331

Crane, Greg. Reconstituting Authority: American Fiction in the Province of the Law, 1880-1920. 45:328

Crawford, Jon G. The Irish Constitutional Revolution of the Sixteenth Century. 25:167


Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. Jefferson's Louisiana: Politics and the Clash of Legal Traditions. 20:259


Curtis, George M., III. Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. 26:186

Curtis, George M., III. Minutes of the Council and General Court of Colonial Virginia. 26:186

Curtis, Michael Kent. *We the People: Transformations.* 42:417

Cushing, John. *Black Slaves in Britain.* 20:165

Cushing, John D. *The Book of the General Lawes and Libertyes Concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusetts.* 20:260

Cushing, John D. *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts (1639-1702).* 5:389

Cushing, John D. *Essays in Legal History in Honor of Felix Frankfurter.* 11:214


Daniels, Bruce C. *Killed Strangely: The Death of Rebecca Cornell.* 47:304

Danzig, Richard. *Dissent Without Opinion: The Behavior of Justice* 

William O. *Douglas in Federal Tax Cases.* 21:84

Danzig, Richard. *Go East Young Man.* 21:84


Dardess, John W. *Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758-1820.* 36:383


Dargo, George. *The Supreme Court in American Politics: New Institutionalist Interpretations.* 44:327

Davies, Ross E. *Foreign Affairs and the Constitution in the Age of Fighting Sail.* 49:476

Davis, Derek H. *One Nation Under Law: America’s Early*
Struggles to Separate Church and State. 47:340

Davis, Richard L. Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China. 43:228

Davis, Samuel M. Cannibalism and the Common Law. 30:278

Davis, Thomas J. Civil Rights and Public Accommodations: The Heart of Atlanta Motel and McClung Cases. 45:217


Dawson, Philip. The Barristers of Toulouse in the Eighteenth Century, 1740-1793. 20:332

Daynard, Richard A. Watergate and the Constitution. 23:368

Dayton, Cornelia Hughes. Witchcraft, Magic, and Religion in 17th-Century Massachusetts. 30:281

De Seife, Rodolphe J. A. Islamic Legal Interpretation: Muftis and Their Fatwas. 42:84

Dean, David. Controlling Misbehavior in England, 1370-1600. 43:96

Deardorff, Michelle Donaldson. We the People: The Fourteenth Amendment and the Supreme Court. 44:98

Debele, Gary A. A Century of Juvenile Justice. 46:500

Debele, Gary A. Family Matters: Secrecy and Disclosure in the History of Adoption. 47:110

Debele, Gary A. The Supreme Court and Juvenile Justice. 42:343

Den Ouden, Amy E. How the Indians Lost Their Land: Law and Power on the Frontier. 48:343


Denham, James M. Modern Medea: A Family Story of Slavery and Child-Murder from the Old South. 44:292, 45:334

Derrett, J. Duncan M. Crime and Punishment in Early Modern Europe. 25:169

Desan, Christine. A Little Parliament: The Virginia General Assembly in the Seventeenth Century. 49:493

Devereaux, Simon. Artful Dodgers: Youth and Crime in Early Nineteenth-Century London. 44:77

Devereaux, Simon. Law, Crime and English Society, 1660-1830. 47:108

Deville, Kenneth Allen. Lethal Judgments: Assisted Suicide and American Law. 44:514
Dewey, Donald O. *The Documentary History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1789-1800*, vol. 5, *Suits Against States*. 41:403

Dewindt, Edwin R. *Medieval Society and the Manor Court*. 42:90

Diamond, Raymond T. *A Death in the Delta: The Story of Emmett Till*. 34:315


Ditz, Toby L. *Law and People in Colonial America*. 37:507


Dixon, Timothy W. *Federal Justice in Western Missouri: The Judges, the Cases, the Times*. 40:376

Dobbyn, John F. *Equity and the Constitution: The Supreme Court, Equitable Relief, and Public Policy*. 28:379


Doenecke, Justus D. *The United States and the World Court, 1920-1935*. 33:391


Douglas, Davison M. *Clement Haynsworth, the Senate, and the Supreme Court*. 36:392


Downer, L. J. *The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1331 to September 1333*. 29:354
Downer, L. J. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from September 1348 to September 1350. 29:354

Dreisbach, Daniel L. Separation of Church and State. 47:338

Drew, Katherine Fischer. Europaische Rechtsgeschichte. 38:100

Drew, Katherine Fischer. Law and Society in the Visigothic Kingdom. 17:390

Drinan, Robert F. Justice Rutledge and the Bright Constellation. 9:371


Dudziak, Mary L. The National Lawyers Guild: From Roosevelt through Reagan. 34:104


Duffy, Ian P. H. The Rule of Law: Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist. 26:386

Dumbauld, Edward. Discovery in Virginia. 23:92

Dumbauld, Edward. Thomas Jefferson, Lawyer. 32:83


Dunne, Gerald T. The American Codification Movement: A Study of Antebellum Reform. 27:201

Dupont, Ralph P. Government by Judiciary: The Transformation of the Fourteenth Amendment. 22:364


Duxbury, Neil. The Original Misunderstanding: The English, the Americans and the Dialectic of Federalist Jurisprudence. 37:362

Dwyer, Ellen. Criminal Justice History, An International Annual. 27:106

Dziewanowski, M. K. Polish Law Throughout the Ages: 1,000 Years of Legal Thought in Poland. 16:376


Ealy, Lawrence O. *Harlan Fiske Stone—Pillar of the Law*. 1:191


Ehrenhaft, Peter D. *The Brandeis/Frankfurter Connection: The Secret Political Activities of Two Supreme Court Justices*. 27:302


Ellis, Richard E. *The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky*. 18:179

Ellis, Richard E. *Courts for a New Nation*. 16:295


Ely, James W., Jr. *Commentaries on the Constitution of Virginia*. 20:75

Ely, James W., Jr. *Constitutions and Constitutionalism in the Slave-Holding South*. 34:324


Ely, James W., Jr. *Race, Place, and the Law, 1836-1948*. 44:293


Ely, James W., Jr. *The Return of George Sutherland: Restoring a Jurisprudence of Natural Rights*. 40:221
Ely, James W., Jr. Suburbs Under Siege: Race, Space, and Audacious Judges. 42:73

Ely, James W., Jr. Toward a Usable Past: Liberty Under State Constitutions. 37:101

Emsley, Clive. The Justices of Peace, 1679-1760. 30:370

Emsley, Clive. Witnessing Insanity: Madness and Mad-Doctors in the English Court. 40:366


Engdahl, David E. The Eleventh Amendment and Sovereign Immunity. 18:256

Engel, David M. A Concise Legal History of South-East Asia. 24:76

English, Barbara. Marriage Settlements, 1601-1740: The Adoption of the Strict Settlement. 30:89


Epstein, Richard A. The Death of Contract. 20:68

Erickson, Gail. Unequal Access—Women Lawyers in a Changing America. 29:355

Erickson, Nancy S. In the Eyes of the Law: Women, Marriage, and Property in Nineteenth-Century New York. 29:87


Ernst, Daniel R. A Muted Fury: Populists, Progressives, and Labor Unions Confront the Courts, 1890-1937. 39:97


Farrinto, Brenda. Patterns of Vengeance: Crosscultural Homicide in the North American Fur Trade. 44:489


Fede, Andrew T. The Bondsman’s Burden: An Economic Analysis of the Common Law of Southern Slavery. 42:433

Fede, Andrew T. New Jersey and the Fiscal Origins of Modern Corporation Law. 38:381

Fede, Andrew T. Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860. 41:406

Feenstra, R. Handbuch der Quellen und Literatur der Neueren Europaischen Privatrechtsgeschichte. 21:266

Feldman, Stephen M. Clergy Malpractice in America: Nally v. Grace Community Church of the Valley. 46:84


Fernandez, Mark F. The Hegemony of the Law: Richmond County, Virginia, 1692-1776. 35:336

Fernandez, Mark F. Louisiana: Microcosm of a Mixed Jurisdiction. 44:330

Fingard, Judith. The Trials of Oscar Wilde: Deviance, Morality, and Late-Victorian Society. 43:83

Finkelman, Paul. The Angelo Herndon Case and Southern Justice. 21:276


Fischer, Gerald C. Investment Banking in America: A History. 15:83


Fitzpatrick, Gerard J. Campaigns and the Court: The U.S. Supreme Court in Presidential Elections. 44:436


Flaherty, David H. Criminal Proceedings in Colonial Virginia. [Records of] Fines, Examination of Criminals, Trials of Slaves, etc. from March 1710 [1711] to [1754], Richmond County, Virginia. 30:366

Flaherty, David H. The Diary of Samuel Sewall, 1674-1729. 19:313

Flaherty, David H. Law, Society, and Politics in Early Maryland. 22:351

Flaherty, David H. The Laws of the Pilgrims. 23:278

Flaherty, David H. The Laws of the Province of Maryland. 23:278

Flaherty, David. Children and Youth in America: A Documentary History. 17:205

Flaherty, David. Children in Urban Society: Juvenile Delinquency in Nineteenth-Century America. 17:205

Flaherty, Martin S. Negotiating the Constitution: The Earliest Debates Over Original Intent. 44:96, 44:284
Flaherty, Martin S. The Other Founders: Anti-Federalism and the Dissenting Tradition in America, 1788-1828. 44:320

Fleischer, Lawrence M. Harmony and Dissonance: The Swift and Erie Cases in American Federalism. 28:71

Fleischer, Lawrence M. Progressive Masks: Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. and Franklin Ford. 29:88


Foner, Bruce Woodward. The Law of Succession in the Later Roman Republic. 16:280

Forbes, Thomas R. Wiltshire Coroners’ Bills, 1752-1796. 26:393

Foster, Hamar. The Problem of Justice: Tradition and Law in the Coast Salish World. 45:347

Fox, Sanford J. Juvenile Offenders for a Thousand Years. 15:153

Fraher, Richard M. The Just War in the Middle Ages. 23:268

Freedman, Eric M. Presidential Defiance of “Unconstitutional” Laws: Reviving the Royal Prerogative. 44:226


Freyer, Tony A. Internal Improvement: National Public Works and the Promise of Popular Government in the Early United States. 45:105

Freyer, Tony. Before the Civil Rights Revolution: The Old Court and Individual Rights. 33:288

Freyer, Tony. The Chicago Board of Trade, 1859-1905: The Dynamics of Self-Regulation. 25:260

Freyer, Tony. Essays in Law and Politics. 25:185

Freyer, Tony. Federal Antitrust Policy During the Kennedy-Johnson Years. 40:506

Freyer, Tony. Felix Frankfurter: Judicial Restraint and Individual Liberties. 36:390

Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster; Diplomatic Papers, Volume I, 1841-1843. 29:273

Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume I: The New Hampshire Practice. 29:273

Freyer, Tony. The Papers of Daniel Webster, Legal Papers, Volume II: The Boston Practice. 29:273

Freyer, Tony. Taming the Storm: The Life and Times of Judge
Frank M. Johnson, Jr. and the South’s Fight over Civil Rights. 38:406
Freyer, Tony. The Vinson Court Era: The Supreme Court’s Conference Votes; Data and Analysis. 35:332
Friedman, Lawrence M. Essays in the History of Early American Law. 14:277
Friedman, Lawrence M. Law in American History. 17:365
Friedman, Richard D. Leaving the Bench: Supreme Court Justices at the End. 44:447
Friendly, Henry J. English and American Judges as Lawmakers. 15:239
Frier, Bruce W. Nomos: Essays in Athenian Law, Politics and Society. 36:388
Frolik, Lawrence A. Cause Lawyers and Social Movements. 49:233
Gabriel, Henry. The Evolution of Law. 31:80
Gabriel, Henry. Failures of the Legal Imagination. 33:400
Gabriel, Henry. Slave Law in the Americas. 35:108
Gabriel, Henry D. Studies in Roman Private Law. 37:94
Gagarin, Michael. The Litigious Athenian. 43:332
Gallanis, T. P. A Historical Introduction to the Law of Obligations. 44:441
Ganz, Melissa J. Criminal Conversations, Sentimentality and Nineteenth-Century Legal Stories of Adultery. 44:297, 45:517
Gargola, Daniel. Law and Empire in Late Antiquity. 44:78
Garvey, Gerald. Privilege and Creative Destruction: The Charles River Bridge Case. 16:359
Gawalt, Gerard W. The First One Hundred Justices: Statistical
Studies on the Supreme Court of the United States. 22:269
Gawalt, Gerard W. King’s Inns and the Kingdom of Ireland: The Irish “Inn of Court,” 1541-1800. 37:367
Gawalt, Gerard W. The Legal Profession in England and Wales. 33:403
Gawalt, Gerard W. Rufus Choate: The Law and Civic Virtue. 25:256
Gelfand, Mark I. To Improve the Administration of Justice: A History of the American Judicature Society. 37:517
Gelsey, Rudolph C. Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament. 8:348
Gerber, Scott D. The Real Clarence Thomas: Confirmation Veracity Meets Performance Reality. 45:112
Gerteis, Louis S. The Fourteenth Amendment: From Political Principle to Judicial Doctrine. 33:389
Gilje, Paul A. Public Property and Private Power: The Corporation of the City of New York in American Law, 1730-1870. 34:322
Glendon, Mary Ann. Foundations of Modern Historical Scholarship: Language, Law, and History in the French Renaissance. 15:77
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Color-Blind Constitution. 37:399
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Electronic Media and the Transformation of Law. 34:439
Glennon, Robert Jerome. Foundations of American Constitutionalism. 35:102
Glennon, Robert Jerome. The Warren Court: A Retrospective. 42:338
Glennon, Robert Jerome. William Hastie: Grace Under Pressure. 30:374
Gleicher, Jules. Reflections on Life, Death, and the Constitution. 50:459
Goff, John S. Arizona Territory, 1863-1912. 14:368
Goff, John S. Laws, Courts and Lawyers, Through the Years in Arizona. 15:82
Goheen, R. B. Church Courts, Sex and Marriage in England, 1570-1640. 34:444
Goheen, R. B. Life, Marriage and Death in a Medieval Parish. 26: 402

Goheen, Robert B. The Whilton Dispute, 1264-1380. 30:373

Goldberg, Idana. Framing American Divorce: From the Revolutionary Generation to the Victorians. 44:472

Goldberg, Irwin. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes (Vol. II)—The Proving Years, 1870-1882. 8:79

Goldberg, Steven. Scientific Evidence and Equal Protection of the Law. 47:448

Goldford, Dennis J. Originalism in American Law and Politics: A Constitutional History. 48:337

Goldman, Robert M. The Constitution and the Attorneys General. 44:224

Goldman, Robert M. Crossing Over the Line: Legislating Morality and the Mann Act. 40:213

Goldman, Robert M. The New Right and the Constitution: Turning Back the Legal Clock. 36:379

Goldman, Robert M. The Struggle for Mastery: Disfranchisement in the South, 1888-1908. 45:332


Goldstein, Joel K. The Supreme Court and the American Elite, 1789-2008. 50:230

Goldstein, Robert Justin. Free Speech In Its Forgotten Years. 42:450


Gordon, Michael D. Crime and Society in Early Modern Seville. 27:210

Gordon, Michael D. Lawsuits and Litigants in Castile, 1500-1700. 27:210

Gordon, Michael D. Orlandis 70: Estudios de Derecho Privado y Penal Romano, Feudal y Burgues. 35:99

Gould, Lewis L. Filibuster: Obstruction and Lawmaking in the U.S. Senate. 48:222

Graber, Mark A. Origins of the Bill of Rights. 44:429

Graber, Mark A. Rampant Women: Suffragists and the Right of Assembly. 42:451


Graham, Hugh Davis. *Contempt of Court: The Turn-of-the-Century Lynching That Launched a Hundred Years of Federalism.* 44:91


Graham, Hugh Davis. *Promises to Keep: African-Americans and the Constitutional Order, 1776 to the Present.* 36:206

Gray, Charles M. *The Court of Orphans.* 20:245


Gray, Charles M. *The Spirit of Roman Law.* 40:106, 373

Green, Thomas A. *Crime and Public Order in England in the Latter Middle Ages.* 18:350


Greenshields, Malcolm R. *Crime and Punishment in Revolutionary Paris.* 27:397


Greer, Desmond. *The Courts, Crime and the Criminal Law of Ireland 1692-1760.* 42:113

Gross, Ariela J. *Slave Laws in Virginia.* 42:97


Grow, Nathaniel. *One Man Out: Curt Flood versus Baseball.* 50:114


Gruen, Erich S. *Ownership in Ancient and Preclassical Roman Law.* 15:341


Guth, DeLloyd, J. F. W. Maitland. 31:259


Guth, DeLloyd J. Parliament and Liberty: From the Reign of Elizabeth to the English Civil War. 38:105

Guth, DeLloyd J. The Tudor Regime. 26:89

Guth, DeLloyd, J. Western Circuit Assize Orders 1629-1648. 22:260


Haas, Edward F. The Wars of Watergate: The Last Crisis of Richard Nixon. 38:85

Hackney, James R., Jr. The World of Benjamin Cardozo: Personal Values and the Judicial Process. 43:218


Haefeli, Evan. These Daring Disturbers of the Public Peace: The Struggle for Property and Power in Early New Jersey. 44:100

Haines, Herbert H. Death in the Dark: Midnight Executions in America. 42:344

Haines, Herbert H. The Rule of Justice: The People of Chicago verus Zephyr Davis. 45:342

Hall, G. D. G. A History of the English Law. 11:89


Hall, Kermit L. The Dred Scott Case: Its Significance in American Law and Politics. 24:86

Hall, Kermit L. The Roots of Justice: Crime and Punishment in Alameda County, California, 1870-1910. 27:312

Hall, Kermit L. The Sources of Antislavery Constitutionalism in America, 1760-1848. 22:275

Hall, Kermit L. Thy Have No Rights: Dred Scott’s Struggle for Freedom. 24:86


Hamby, Alonzo L. *Truman’s Court: A Study of Judicial Restraint.* 34:105


Hanawalt, Barbara A. *The Lords of Holderness, 1086-1260: A Study in Feudal Society.* 25:254


Hardaway, Roger D. *Going to Meet a Man: Denver’s Last Legal Public Execution, 27 July 1886.* 36:226

Hardeman, Martin. *Designs Against Charleston: The Trial Record of Denmark Vesey Slave Conspiracy of 1822.* 44:291

Harding, Alan. *Crime and Conflict in English Communities, 1300-1348.* 25:69

Harding, Alan. *Early Registers of Writs.* 16:103


Harris, F. W. *A Guide to Early Irish Law.* 34:420

Harris, Jill. *Law in the Crisis of Empire 379-455 AD: The Theodosian Dynasty and its Quaestors.* 42:302

Harris, William C. *An Honest Calling: The Law Practice of Abraham Lincoln.* 49:499

Harrison, Robert D. *Frank Murphy: The Washington Years.* 30:363


Hassan, S. Farooq. *Islamic Law in South-East Asia.* 31:374


Haw, James. Grand Inquests: The Historic Impeachments of Justice Samuel Chase and President Andrew Johnson. 37:402


Hazard, Geoffrey C., Jr. Final Appeal: A Study of the House of Lords in its Judicial Capacity. 18:259

Heinze, Eric. Civil Peace and the Quest for Truth: The First Amendment Freedoms in Political Philosophy and American Constitutionalism. 49:231

Heinze, Eric. The Law Most Beautiful and Best: Medical Argument and Magical Rhetoric in Plato’s Laws. 49:348

Helmholz, R. H. Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90

Helmholz, R. H. The Courts of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1483-1523. 22:334

Helmholz, R. H. The English Church and its Laws 12th-14th Centuries; Canon Law in Medieval England. 28:90

Helmholz, R. H. The Papacy and England 12th-14th Centuries. 28:90


Helmski, Francis. Murders and Madness: Medicine, Law and Society in the fin de siecle. 36:387


Herget, James E. American Legal Realism and Empirical Social Science. 39:396

Hergert, James E. Ratio Decidendi: Guiding Principles of
Judicial Decisions, Volume 1: Case Law. 49:508


Herrup, Cynthia. Criminal Law and Society in Late Medieval and Tudor England. 31:164

Herrup, Cynthia B. Kinship, Law and Society: Criminal Justice in the Reign of Henry V. 35:221

Herrup, Cynthia B. The Quakers and the English Legal System 1660-1688. 34:418

Higgenbotham, Don. In Defiance of the Law: The Standing-Army Controversy, the Two Constitutions, and the Coming of the American Revolution. 27:307


Hindus, Michael S. Jefferson’s Nephews: A Frontier Tragedy. 21:354


Hobson, Charles F. American Constitutionalism: From Theory to Politics. 42:317


Hobson, Charles F. The Supreme Court in the Early Republic: The Chief Justiceships of John Jay and Oliver Ellsworth. 40:508

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Salt of the Earth, Conscience of the Court: The Story of Wiley Rutledge. 47:305

Hockett, Jeffrey D. Sherman Minton: New Deal Senator, Cold War Justice. 42:206

Hodes, Martha. Tell the Court I Love My Wife: Race, Marriage, and Law—An American History. 47:320

Hoeflich, M. H. Louisiana’s Legal Heritage. 30:268

Hoeflich, Michael H. Commonplace Books of Law: A Selection of Law-Related Notebooks from the Seventeenth Century to the Mid-Twentieth Century. 48:348


Hoffheimer, Michael H. The Legacy of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr. 37:512

Hoffheimer, Michael H. The Natural Rights Republic: Studies in the Foundation of the American Political Tradition. 42:425

Hogue, Arthur R. English Courts of Law, 5th ed. 25:172

Hogue, L. Lynn. Little Kingdoms: The Counties of Kentucky, 1850-1891. 23:362

Hogue, L. Lynn. Thomas Jefferson and the Law. 26:284

Hogue, L. Lynn. Vignettes of Legal History. 25:177

Holland, Maurice J. The Law Courts of Medieval England. 20:255

Holloway, Pippa. The Weight of Their Votes: Southern Women and Political Leverage in the 1920’s. 49:471

Holt, J. C. The Birth of the Common Law. 19:159


Holt, Wythe W., Jr. The Good Fight: The Life and Times of Ben B. Lindsey. 18:86

Holt, Wythe W., Jr. The Jeffersonian Crisis: Courts and Politics in the Young Republic. 16:197


Horst, Stanley E. The Decline of the Rehabilitative Ideal: Penal Policy and Social Purpose. 27:312


Horwitz, Henry. The English and the Colonial Bars in the Nineteenth Century. 29:79


Howe, Mark DeWolfe. *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts: A Study in Tradition and Design.* 5:197


Huebner, Timothy S. *The Forgotten Memoir of John Knox: A Year in the Life of a Supreme Court Clerk in FDR’s Washington.* 45:346

Huebner, Timothy S. *Heart Versus Head: Judge-Made Law in Nineteenth-Century America.* 44:86

Huebner, Timothy S. *Justice Lewis F. Powell, Jr.: A Biography.* 39:391


Huebner, Timothy S. *The Supreme Court under Marshall and Taney.* 47:335


Hull, N. E. H. *His Majesty’s Judges: Provincial Society and the Superior Court in Massachusetts, 1692-1774.* 36:232
Hume, Richard L. *Freedmen, the Fourteenth Amendment, and the Right to Bear Arms*, 1865-1876. 43:86

Hume, Richard L. *Reconstruction and Black Suffrage: Losing the Vote in Reese and Cruikshank*. 45:101


Hunnisett, R. F. *Crowner’s Quest*. 23:89

Hunnisett, R. F. *From Memory to Written Record: England*, 1066-1307. 25:67


Hunnisett, R. F. *Wiltshire Gaol Delivery and Trailbaston Trials 1275-1306*. 23:83


Hyman, Harold M. *An Uncertain Tradition: Constitutionalism and the History of the South*. 34:90

Ibbetson, David J. *Gifts and Promises: Continental and American Law Compared*. 26:93

Ingalls, Robert P. *The Color of the Law: Race, Violence, and Justice in the Post-World War II South*. 44:432

Ingersoll, Thomas N. *The Black Laws: Race and the Legal Process in Early Ohio*. 47:450


Ireland, Robert M. *The Disappearance of Dr. Parkman*. 16:373


Ireland, Robert M. *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court, 1789-1969: Their Lives and Major Opinions*. 15:224

Ireland, Robert M. *Murder at Harvard*. 16:373


Ives, E. W. *The Reformation Parliament*, 1529-1536. 16:277

Jacobs, Wilbur. *A Better Kind of Hatchet: Law, Trade, and Diplomacy in the Cherokee Nation*
During the Early Years of European Contact. 21:349

Jaconelli, Joseph. Crucible of Liberty: 200 Years of the Bill of Rights. 37:384

Jaffe, Louis L. Felix Frankfurter on the Supreme Court: Extrajudicial Essays on the Court and the Constitution. 15:245


James, Sydney V. Democracy in Decline: Rhode Island’s Constitutional Development, 1776-1841. 24:84

Janes, Dominic. Women and Law in the Late Antiquity. 43:347

Jansson, Maija. The Sovereignty of Parliament, History and Philosophy. 44:75

Jarvis, Robert M. Dr. Mudd and the Lincoln Assassination: The Case Reopened. 40:509


Jeffrey, William, Jr. Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland. 9:183

Jeffrey, William, Jr. Joseph Story, A Collection of Writings by and about an Eminent American Jurist. 4:384


Jett, R. Samuel and Paul S. Clark-son. Luther Martin of Maryland. 15:150

Jewell, Helen M. Parliamentary Texts of the Later Middle Ages. 27:101

Johnson, Herbert A. Census of Law Books in Colonial Virginia. 23:91

Johnson, Herbert A. In Pursuit of Happiness: American Conceptions of Property From the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century. 24:179

Johnson, Herbert A. The Law School at Case Western Reserve University: A History 1892-1977. 22:332


Johnson, Herbert A. North Carolina Higher-Court Minutes, 1724-1730. 30:86

Johnson, Herbert A. Shakespeare’s Legal and Political Background. 16:89

Johnson, Herbert A. The Virginia Law Reporters Before 1880. 23:91

Johnson, Herbert A. The Wickham Chain. 34:84

Johnson, John W. American Law in the Twentieth Century. 45:345


Johnson, John W. Cardozo: A Study in Reputation. 35:323


Johnson, John W. Women and the Law of Property in Early America. 33:156

Johnson, Kevin R. The Minority Rights Revolution. 47:315


Johnson, William R. Law School: Legal Education in America from the 1850s to the 1980s. 29:81

Jones, Alan. Railroads and the Granger Laws. 16:200

Jones, Bernie D. Legacies of the 1964 Civil Rights Act. 44:454


Jones, N. G. The Common Law Mind: Medieval and Early Modern Conceptions. 44:334

Jones, W. J. The Equity Side of the Exchequer. 21:357

Jones, W. J. Lord Nottingham’s Chancery Cases, Volume 2. 7:272

Jones, W. J. The Popular Movement for Law Reform. 15:347

Jones, William C. Essays on China’s Legal Tradition. 26:398


Jordan, William Chester. The Law of Treason and Treason Trials in Later Medieval France. 27:103

Jordan, William Chester. La Science du droit dans le Midi de la France au Moyen Age. 29:357
Joseph, Anthony M. Dispelling the Myths of Abortion History. 49:513


Kainen, James L. Minding the Law. 44:498


Kann, Mark E. Troubled Experiment: Crime and Justice in Pennsylvania, 1682-1800. 48:349

Kates, Don B. and Valerie J. Klein. Case Closed: Lee Harvey Oswald and the Assassination of JFK. 39:95

Kaufman, Andrew L. Lawyer's Lawyer: The Life of John W. Davis. 19:166

Kawashima, Yasuhide. Civil Laws in Qing and Republic China. 40:370


Kay, Richard S. Inherent Rights, the Written Constitution, and Popular Sovereignty: The Founders' Understanding. 44:430


Kelley, Donald. Francesco Guicciardini Giurista: I Ricordi Delgi Onorari. 38:90


Kelly, Alfred H. The Constitution in Crisis Times. 17:386

Kelly, Alfred H. The Modern Supreme Court. 17:386

Kemp, Betty. Parliamentary Reform 1640-1832. 18:345

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. The Attorney in Eighteenth Century England. 4:185

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. British Statutes in American Law, 1776-1836. 9:260

Kempin, Frederick G., Jr. A Constitutional and Legal History of Medieval England. 5:92
Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Historical Foundations of the Common Law. 14:358

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Jurisprudence and Legal Essays. 6: 410

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Justice Holmes on Legal History. 8:345

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Law and Social Process in United States History. 5:291

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Law Finders and Law Makers in Medieval England. 7:276


Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Origins of the Common Law. 10:321

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Potter’s Historical Introduction to English Law and Its Institutions (4th ed.). 3:284

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Quo Warranto Proceedings in the Reign of Edward I, 1278-1294. 8:268

Kemppin, Frederick G. A Social History of English Law. 10:321

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Studies in the History of American Law. 2d ed. 5:199

Kemppin, Frederick G., Jr. Vignettes of Legal History. 10:185

Kennell, Nigel M. Greek Law in Its Political Setting: Justifications Not Justice. 41:283

Kens, Paul. Rethinking the New Deal Court: The Structure of a Constitutional Revolution. 42:458


Kercher, Bruce. Collins, the Courts and the Colony: Law and Society in Colonial New South Wales 1788-1796. 42:106

Kercher, Bruce. The Supreme Court of Queensland, 1859-1960: History, Jurisdiction, Procedure. 35:222


Kindregan, Charles P. The Warren Court in Historical Perspective. 38:401

King, Pauline N. Called from Within: Early Women Lawyers of Hawaii. 38:385

Kiralfy, A. Guilford Borough Records, 1514-1546. 3:202

Kirshner, Julius. Apologia della storia giuridica. 20:158

Kirshner, Julius. Un Altro Modo Di Possedere. 22:342
Kirshner, Julius. *Village Justice: Community, Family, and Popular Culture in Early Modern Italy.* 44:82


Klein, Milton M. *In a Rebellious Spirit: The Argument of Facts, the “Liberty” Riot, and the Coming of the American Revolution.* 26:376


Klein, Milton M. *Political Thought and the American Judiciary.* 38:400

Klein, Milton M. *Printers and Press Freedom: The Ideology of Early American Journalism.* 33:189


Knafila, Louis A. *St. German’s Doctor and Student.* 24:364

Konig, David Thomas. *In English Ways: The Movement of Societies and the Transferral of English Local Law and Custom to Massachusetts Bay in the Seventeenth Century.* 26:264


Korobkin, Laura. *Murder Most Foul: The Killer and the American Gothic Imagination.* 43:111


Kosto, Adam J. *Las Siete Partidas.* 44:493

Kovaleff, Theodore P. *Constitutional Opinions: Aspects of the Bill of Rights.* 31:168

Kovaleff, Theodore. *Public Policy Toward Corporate Growth: Merger Cases.* 26:72

Kowaleski, Maryanne. *Lex Mercatoria and Legal Pluralism: A Late Thirteenth-Century Treatise and Its Afterlife.* 43:225


Kozlowski, Gregory C. *Ebu’s-Su’ud: The Islamic Legal Tradition.* 43:101
Krause, Kevin M. Peaceful Revolution: Constitutional Change and American Culture from Progressivism to the New Deal. 44:449


Krienke, Christian. Allgemeine Staatslehre. 8:280

Kulick, Bruce. The Bricker Amendment Controversy: A Test of Eisenhower’s Political Leadership. 34:77

Kutler, Stanley I. Private Interest and Public Gain: The Dartmouth College Case, 1819. 17:396

Kutler, Stanley I. The Slave Catcher Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law. 15:336

Kwass, Michael. Unnaturally French: Foreign Citizens in the Old Regime and After. 47:326


Kyvig, David E. Keeping the Faith: A Cultural History of the U. S. Supreme Court. 44:223

Lambert, Josiah Bartlett. Public Workers: Government Employee Unions, the Law, and the State, 1900-1962. 47:317

Landon, Michael De L. Lawyers in Early Modern Europe and America. 27:202


Landon, Michael De L. Politics and the Appointment of Justices of the Peace 1675-1720. 26:187


Lane, Roger. The Gun in America: The Origins of a National Dilemma. 20:250

Lane, Roger. Law and Order in American History. 25:263

Lang, William L. The Not So Wild, Wild West: Property Rights on the Fronteer. 47:231


Langum, David J. *Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail.* 26:252


Langum, David J. *Pueblo Indian Water Rights: Struggle for a Precious Resource.* 30:273


Lanni, Adriaan. *Writing Greek Law.* 50:113

LaPiana, William P. *Our Lady the Common Law: An Anglo-American Legal Community, 1870-1930.* 35:225

Larsen, Lawrence H. *Dred Scott’s Advocate: A Biography of Roswell M. Field.* 42:58

LaRue, Lewis H. *An American Experience in Roman Law: Writings from Publications in the United States.* 16:293


Lee, Erika. *If They Don’t Bring Their Women Here: Chinese Female Immigration Before Exclusion.* 44:435


Leibiger, Stuart. *All Politics Is Local: Family, Friends, and Provincial Interests in the Creation of the Constitution.* 47:331


Lennertz, James E. *Brandeis.* 29:83

Lennertz, James E. *Zechariah Chafee, Jr.: Defender of Liberty and Law.* 33:171


Lev, Daniel S. *Indonesian Legal History 1602-1848.* 28:376
Levack, Brian P. *The Ancient State Authoritie, and Proceedings of the Court of Requests by Sir Julius Caesar*. 20:257

Levack, Brian P. *Doctors’ Commons: A History of the College of Advocates and Doctors of Law*. 23:274


Levack, Brian P. *Francis Bacon*. 39:112

Levack, Brian P. *The Magician, the Witch and the Law*. 25:361

Levack, Brian P. *Politics and the Bench: The Judges and the Origins of the English Civil War*. 17:300

Levack, Brian P. *The Witches’ Advocate: Basque Witchcraft and the Spanish Inquisition (1609-1614)*. 26:404

Levinson, Sanford. *From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter*. 21:80


Libonati, Michael E. *Leander Perez, Boss of the Delta*. 22:361


Lichtenstein, Alex. *One Dies, Get Another: Convict Leasing in the American South, 1866-1928*. 43:87


Lively, Donald E. *Encyclopedia of Supreme Court Quotations*. 44:316


Lofgren, Charles A. *Dark Journey: Black Mississippians in the Age of Jim Crow*. 34:320


Lupton, John A. *Henry Clay the Lawyer*. 44:337

Lurie, Jonathan. *American Law and the Constitutional Order*. 24:93


Lyon, Bryce. *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages: An Introduction to the Sources of Medieval Political Ideas*. 21:346

Maas, David E. *The Supreme Court on Church and State*. 33:191


Mackey, Thomas C. *Civil Rights, the Constitution, and Congress, 1863-1869*. 37:95


Mackey, Thomas C. *No Spark of Malice: The Murder of Martin Begnaud*. 44:335


MacNair, Mike. *A Culture of Fact: England 1550-1720*. 44:445

MacQueen, Hector L. R. C. Van Caenegem. *Law, History, the Low Countries and Europe*. 39:282

Mahoney, Joan. *By Birth or Consent: Children, Law and the Anglo-American Revolution in Authority*. 49:487


Manchester, A. H. *Conspiracy: Law, Class and Society*. 29:269
Mancini, Matthew. “Worse Than Slavery”: Parchman Farm and the Ordeal of Jim Crow Justice. 42:444

Manfra, Jo Ann. The American Law of Slavery, 1810-1860: Considerations of Humanity and Interest. 27:388

Mann, Bruce H. Law in Colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1800. 30: 361

Manning, J. G. Law in Ancient Egypt. 46:91

Marder, Nancy S. Federal Judges Revealed. 50:110


Martin, Susan D. The Theodosian Code. 39:510


Mason, Alpheus T. Congress v. the Supreme Court. 15:232


Matthews, Barbara A. Debt’s Dominion: A History of Bankruptcy Law in America. 48:224

Matthews, Nancy L. Law and Government Under the Tudors: Essays Presented to Sir Geoffrey Elton, Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge on the Occasion of His Retirement. 36:210

Matthews, Nancy L. Tudor Rule and Revolution. 32:86

Matthiasson, John S. Laws of Early Iceland: Gragas I. 26:90

Matzko, John Austin. From Patriarch to Professional Elite: The Transformation of the New York City Bar Association. 34:435

Matzko, John Austin. Logic and Experience: The Origin of Modern American Legal Education. 39:271


Mayali, Laurent. Law and Revolution, II: The Impact of the Protestant Reformations on the Western Legal Tradition. 47:437
McAffee, Thomas B. Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review. 36:399

McAlister, L. N. Criminal Justice in Eighteenth-Century Mexico: A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada. 21:90

McAnany, Patrick D. James Fitz-james Stephen: Portrait of a Victorian Rationalist. 34:97

McCallum, Margaret. Brian Dickson at the Supreme Court of Canada, 1973-1990. 43:342

McCauliff, Catherine M. A. Public Property and Private Powers: The Corporation of the City of New York in American Law, 1730-1870. 29:277

McClurg, Andrew J. Guns and Violence: The English Experience. 46:507


McCraw, Thomas K. The Corporate Reconstruction of American Capitalism, 1890-1916: The Market, the Law, and Politics. 33:373

McDonald, Janis L. Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society. 41:401


McGovern, William. An Introduction to English Legal History. 17:298


McGovern, William M. An Introduction to English Legal History. (2d Ed.). 25:75

McGowen, Randall. English Criminal Justice in the Nineteenth Century. 44:74


McHugh, James T. *The American State Constitutional Tradition.* 47:459

McKnight, Joseph W. *Facsimiles of Early Cheshire Charters, Presented to William Ferguson Irvine on His Eighty-Ninth Birthday.* 2:360

McKnight, Joseph W. *Facsimiles of English Royal Writs to A.D. 1100, Presented to Vivian Hunter Galbraith.* 2:360

McKnight, Joseph W. *Good Faith and Truthful Ignorance: A Case of Transatlantic Bigamy.* 36:385

McKnight, Joseph W. *Law and Community on the Mexican California Frontier.* 34:71

McKnight, Joseph W. *The Making of the Civil Law.* 28:86


McLeod, Grant. *Tribonian.* 23:265


McPherson, Robert G. *The Governance of Medieval England from the Conquest to Magna Carta.* 8:87

McPherson, Robert G. *Somerset, 1625-1640, A County’s Government During the “Personal Rule.”* 6:214


Merker, Irwin. *Drakon and Early Athenian Homicide Law.* 28:288

Midelfort, H. C. Erik. *Der Prozess Pappenheimer*. 28:84


Miller, Marion S. *L’ordinamento comunale e provinciale in Italia dal 1862 al 1942: Vol. 1*. 24:78

Miller, Marion S. *Venticinque anni de intervento straordinario nel Mezzogiorno*. 24:78

Miller, William Ian. *Disputes and Settlements: Law and Human Relations in the West*. 30:266

Miller, Wilbur R. *Brutal Justice: The Ordeal of an American City*. 26:276


Minter, Patricia Hagler. *Only One Place of Redress: African Americans, Labor Regulations, and the Courts from Reconstruction to the New Deal*. 45:323


Mirhady, David C. *Ancient Greek Laws: A Sourcebook*. 42:308

Mirow, M. C. *The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810*. 42:414


Moneyhon, Carl H. *The Reconstruction of Southern Debtors: Bankruptcy After the Civil War.* 47:452

Monkkonen, Eric H. *The Road to Mobocracy, Popular Disorder in New York City, 1763-1834.* 33:180

Montrose, J. L. *A Source Book of English Law.* 3:288


Moore, Wayne D. *Final Freedom: The Civil War, the Abolition of Slavery, and the Thirteenth Amendment.* 45:228

Moore, Wayne D. *The People Themselves: Popular Constitutionalism and Judicial Review.* 48:100

Mora, Frank A. *Drug Diplomacy in the Twentieth Century: An International History.* 44:328


Morris, Richard B. *Luther Martin of Maryland.* 15:150

Morris, Thomas D. *The Fugitive Slave Law and Anthony Burns: A Problem in Law Enforcement.* 20:247

Morris, Thomas D. *Slavery in the Courtroom: An Annotated Bibliography of American Cases.* 31:85


Muldoon, James. *Law, Family and Women: Toward a Legal Anthropology of Renaissance Italy.* 37:364

Muldoon, James. *Sources of Law, Legal Change, and Ambiguity.* 30:279


Murchison, Kenneth M. *Habeas Corpus: Rethinking the Great Writ of Liberty.* 45:343
Murchison, Kenneth M. *The Legal Fraternity and the Making of a New South Community, 1848-1882.* 33:167

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Business of a Trial Court: 100 Years of Cases.* 4:81


Murphy, Earl Finbar. *A Concise History of the Common Law.* 1:259

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Christopher Palles.* 6:216


Murphy, Earl Finbar. *English Justice Between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter, 1066-1215.* 9:173

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Equity and Law: A Comparative Study.* 6:93

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Essays in Jurisprudence in Honor of Roscoe Pound.* 7:84

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Federalism in the Commonwealth.* 7:358

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *History of the Federal Courts.* 45:525

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *An Introduction to the History of Land Law.* 6:211

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Land Tenure in Early England.* 5:393

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Law and Mineral Wealth: The Legal Profile of the Wisconsin Mining Industry.* 6:408

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Lawyers of the Last Capetians.* 7:278

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Legal History, Law and Social Change.* 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Legal Process: An Introduction to Decision-Making by Judicial, Legislative, and Administrative Agencies.* 8:277

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Les Halles de Paris des Origines a 1789.* 5:201

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Life of the Law: A Social History of the Public Land from the Articles of the Confederation to the New Deal.* 15:66

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *London Possessory Assizes: A Calendar,* v. 1. 10:246

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Philosophy of Law in a Historical Perspective.* 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Public’s Concern With the Fuel Minerals*. 4:291

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Sales of Wards in Somerset, 1603-1641*, v. 67. 10:246


Murphy, Earl Finbar. *The Story of Law and the Men Who Made It—From the Earliest Time to the Present*. 8:89

Murphy, Earl Finbar. *Treasury of Law*. 9:186

Murphy, Paul L. *Cold War Political Justice: The Smith Act, the Communist Party, and American Civil Liberties*. 23:182

Murphy, Paul L. *The Constitution and American Life*. 34:95

Murphy, Paul L. *Truman and the Steel Seizure Case: The Limits of Presidential Power*. 23:182


Murphy, Paul L. and Matthew B. Seltzer. *Legal Realism at Yale, 1927-1960*. 33:392


Myers, Martha A. *Penitentiaries, Reformatories, and Chain Gangs: Social Theory and the History of Punishment in Nineteenth-Century America*. 42:441


Naske, Claus M. *Miner’s Justice: Migration, Law and Order on the Alaska-Yukon Frontier, 1873-1902*. 34:108

Nathans, Eli. “*Non-Germans” under the Third Reich: The Nazi Judicial and Administrative
System in Germany and Occupied Eastern Europe, with Special Regard to Occupied Poland, 1939-1945. 47:113

Nederman, Cary J. The Ideal of Natural Rights: Studies on Natural Rights, Natural Law and Church Law, 1150-1625. 42:217

Nederman, Cary J. Rights, Laws and Infallibility in Medieval Thought. 42:217

Nederman, Cary J. Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: or, Concerning the Legitimate Power of a Prince over the People, and of the People over a Prince. 39:511


Nelson, William E. A History of the American Law. 18:182

Nenner, Howard A. The Charter Controversy in the City of London, 1660-1688, and its Consequences. 15:352

Nenner, Howard. The Proclamations of the Tudor Kings. 22:180

Nenner, Howard. The Proclamations of the Tudor Queens. 22:180

Nenner, Howard. Tudor Men and Institutions: Studies in English Law and Government. 18:355

Nerone, John. The Freedom Not to Speak. 44:338


Newark, F. H. The Law of Obligations in the Later Roman Republic. 11:83

Newmyer, Kent. From Confederation to Nation: The American Constitution, 1835-1877. 19:66


Ngai, Mae M. Closing the Gate: Race, Politics, and the Chinese Exclusion. 44:304

Niehaus, C. R. Gentlemen of the Law. 5:287


Nieman, Donald G. The Road to Brown. 35:333

Noakes, John. Distinguished Dissenters and Opposition to the 1919-1920 Red Scare. 42:68
Noakes, John A. Heretics in the Temple: Americans Who Reject the Nation’s Legal Faith. 44:434

Nolan, Cathal J. Human Rights Treaties and the Senate: A History of Opposition. 35:338

Noll, Steven. Crippled Justice: The History of Modern Disability Policy in the Workplace. 45:520

Noll, Steven. Insane Sisters, or, the Price Paid for Challenging a Company Town. 44:103

Noll, Steven. Sex, Race, and Science: Eugenics in the Deep South. 39:398

Norgren, Jill. Tribes, Treaties, and Constitutional Tribulations. 44:325


Novak, William J. Liberty, Property, and Government: Constitutional Interpretation Before the New Deal. 34:433

Novkov, Julie. Battered Women and Feminist Lawmaking. 44:511


O’Fallon, James M. Justice Holmes and the Natural Law. 38:408

O’Rourke, Sean Patrick. Interventional and Detachment: Essays in Legal History and Jurisprudence. 40:374


Oldham, James C. The Rise and Fall of Freedom of Contract. 26:81

Oliver, Covey T. The Common Law Zone of Panama. 24:280

Onuf, Nicholas. Foundations of World Order: The Legalist Approach of International Affairs. 44:106

Onuf, Peter S. John Marshall and the Heroic Age of the Supreme Court. 45:519

Onuf, Peter S. Martin Van Buren: Law, Politics, and the Shaping of Republican Ideology. 42:325

Onuf, Peter S. The Origins of the Twelfth Amendment: The Electoral College in the Early Republic, 1787-1804. 39:277

Orfield, Lester B. Frostating Lagmannsembete Og Lagment Inntil 1797: En Historisk Oversikt. 1:98

Orsy, Ladislas. “A Pernicious Sort of Woman”—Quasi-Religious Women and Canon Lawyers in Later Middle Ages. 49:490
Orth, John V. A Bibliography of Nineteenth-Century Legal Literature. 38:101

Orth, John V. Currents of Radicalism: Popular Radicalism, Organised Labour and Party Politics in Britain, 1850-1914. 37:228

Orth, John V. Judicial Enigma: The First Justice Harlan. 40:219

Owens, J. B. Students and Society in Early Modern Spain. 19:334

Palmer, Robert C. The English Parliament of the Middle Ages. 26:387

Palmer, Robert C. The Order of Serjeants at Law, A Chronicle of Creations, with related texts and a historical introduction. 31:72


Panzarella, Robert. Criminals and Their Scientists: The History of Criminology in International Perspective. 48:335

Papke, David R. The Failure of the World: The Protagonist as Lawyer in Modern Fiction. 29:358

Park, Nancy. The Great Qing Code. 39:514

Parker, Alison M. Imperial Innocents: Anthony Comstock and Family Reproduction in Victorian America. 44:301

Parker, Graham. The Genesis of the Canadian Criminal Code of 1892. 35:111

Parrish, Jenni. The Development of Law on the Rocky Mountain Frontier: Civil Law and Society, 1850-1912. 29:86


Parrish, Michael E. The Autobiographical Notes of Charles Evans Hughes. 19:82


Parrish, Michael E. Cardozo. 43:216

Parrish, Michael E. Charting the Future: The Supreme Court Responds to a Changing Society, 1890-1920. 25:90

Parrish, Michael E. Mr. Justice Black and His Books. 20:72

Parrish, Michael E. Pragmatism, Statesmanship, and the Supreme Court. 22:356

Parrish, Michael E. Hugo Black: The Alabama Years. 20:72
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Titles</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Passavant, Paul A.</td>
<td>Perilous Times: Free Speech in Wartime.</td>
<td>49:479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Development.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Kenneth</td>
<td>Gratian and the Schools of Law.</td>
<td>29:271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdomo, Rogelio Perez</td>
<td>Female Citizens, Patriarchs and the Law in Venezuela, 1786-1904.</td>
<td>49:491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perillo, Joseph M.</td>
<td>Contract in Roman Law: From the Twelve Tables to the Glossators. Tr.</td>
<td>28:83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>by J. Szabo. Ed. by B. Nemenyi.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinan, Bernardo</td>
<td>Litigation in Roman Law.</td>
<td>49:511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1830-1930.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Edwin J.</td>
<td>Anglo-American Securities Regulation: Cultural and Political Roots,</td>
<td>44:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1690-1860.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Edward</td>
<td>Excommunication in the Middle Ages.</td>
<td>33:158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Edward</td>
<td>From Medieval Litigation to Modern Class Action.</td>
<td>34:429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Early Medieval Europe.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peters, Edward</td>
<td>Trial by Fire and Water: The Medieval Judicial Ordeal.</td>
<td>33:158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Jon A.</td>
<td>The New York Police. Colonial Times to the Present.</td>
<td>16:98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettigrew, John</td>
<td>Gaylaw: Challenging the Apartheid of the Closet.</td>
<td>44:452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeifer, Michael J.</td>
<td>Lynching in America: A History in Documents.</td>
<td>47:454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Lynching of Cleo Wright.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jim</td>
<td>Law and Justice in the New Land: Essays in Western Canadian Legal</td>
<td>32:82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>History.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jim</td>
<td>Qualities of Mercy: Justice, Punishment and Discretion.</td>
<td>42:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jim</td>
<td>The Rule of Law in a Penal Colony: Law and Power in Early New South</td>
<td>37:501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wales.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Carl A.</td>
<td>American Legal Culture, 1908-1940.</td>
<td>27:310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pisciotta, Alexander W.</td>
<td>Crime and Punishment in America: A Historical Bibliography.</td>
<td>29:360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Criminal Justice History: An International Annual.</td>
<td>33:155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pisciotta, Alexander W.</td>
<td>The History of Corrections in Virginia.</td>
<td>33:165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pisciotta, Alexander W. Murder in America: A History. 42:95


Pisciotta, Alexander. With Liberty for Some: 500 Years of Imprisonment in America. 44:502

Pivar, David J. White Slavery: Myth, Ideology and American Law. 36:108

Platt, Harold L. City and Suburb—The Political Fragmentation of Metropolitan America, 1850-1970. 25:179

Pleasant, Tim and Deena DeGenova. American Indian Law Deskbook. 50:108

Pluss, Jacques Anthony. Il diritto commune e la tradizione giuridica europea. Atti del Convegno di studi in onore di Giuseppe Ermini. 27:104

Polen, Esther. The Concept of Matrimonial Cruelty. 8:272

Pollak, Louis H. The Unpublished Opinions of Mr. Justice Brandeis. 3:196

Ponder, Lester M. Lawyers in Politics. 36:104

Poos, L. R. The Invention of Free Labor: The Employment Relation in English and American Law and Culture, 1350-1870. 37:371

Post, Gaines. The Cult of Kingship in Anglo-Saxon England: The Transition from Paganism to Christianity. 16:283

Post, Gaines. Early Germanic Kingship in England and on the Continent. 16:280

Post, Gaines. Law and Legislation from Aethelberht to Magna Carta. 12:176

Post, Gaines. Tudor Royal Proclamations, Vol. 1. 9:368

Powe, L. A., Jr. The Constitution in the Supreme Court 1789-1888. 31:262

Powell, Edward. The County Courts of Medieval England, 1150-1350. 28:74


Prall, Stuart E. The Elizabethan Court of Chancery. 12:358

Pratt, John W. The Development of the American Constitution, 1877-1917. 16:290

Pratt, John W. Duely and Constantly Kept: A History of the New York Supreme Court, 1691-1847 and an Inventory of Its Records. 36:398

Pratt, Robert A. Race, Law and Culture: Reflections on Brown v. Board of Education. 42:208


Pugh, Ralph B. *A Cambridgeshire Gaol Delivery Roll*, 1332-1334. 23:352

Purcell, Edward A., Jr. *Constitutional Change: Amendment Politics and Supreme Court Litigation Since 1900*. 17:393


Radelet, Michael L. *The Death Penalty: An American History*. 45:322

Rafter, Nicole Hahn. *Benevolent Repression: Social Control and
the American Reformatory-Prison Movement. 39:284


Ragan, Fred D. In the Name of War: Judicial Review and the War Powers Since 1918. 34:195

Rahdert, Mark C. Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story: Statesman of the Old Republic. 32:391

Rakove, Jack N. Original Intent and the Framers’ Constitution. 34:72


Raymond, Margaret. The Invisible Constitution. 50:466


Reich, Peter L. Translating Property: The Maxwell Land Grant and the Conflict over Land in the American West, 1840-1900. 46:111

Reid, Charles J., Jr. Lawyers and the Rise of Western Political Liberalism: Europe and North America from the Eighteenth to Twentieth Centuries. 43:99

Reid, John P. Crime and Insanity in England. 14:82


Reid, John P. Red Man’s Land, White Man’s Law: A Study of the Past and Present Status of the American Indian. 16:366

Reynolds, Roger E. Prefaces to Canon Law Books in Latin Christianity: Selected Translations, 500-1245. 42:299


Richmond, Gail Levin. Dead Hands: A Social History of Wills, Trusts, and Inheritance Law. 50:112

Ridgway, Whitman H. The Bill of Rights in Modern America: After 200 Years. 39:388


Riley, Jonathan M. James Madison on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. 34:199

Ritchie, Robert C. Essays on New York Colonial Legal History. 28:70


Robinson, Greg. Reconsidering Roosevelt on Race: How the Presidency Paved the Road to Brown. 47:310


Rodes, Robert E., Jr. A Common Law for the Age of Statutes. 28:280

Rodes, Robert E., Jr. Selected Cases on Defamation to 1600. 33:148


Rogers, Donald W. Combination and Conspiracy: A Legal History of Trade Unionism, 1721-1906. 37:226

Rogers, George C., Jr. The Rise of Rawlins Lowndes, 1721-1800. 24:181

Rogers, James Steven. Industrializing English Law: Entrepreneurship and Business Organization, 1720-1844. 44:314


Roper, Don. Prison and Plantation Crime, Justice, and Authority in Massachusetts and South Carolina, 1767-1878. 26:78

Roper, Donald. An Imperfect Union: Slavery, Feudalism and Comity. 26:255

Roper, Donald. The Papers of John Marshall: A Descriptive Calendar. 15:140


Roper, Donald M. The Guarantee Clause of the U. S. Constitution. 17:212

Roper, Donald M. Legal Papers of Andrew Jackson. 36:212

Rose, Jonathan. Sir Edward Coke and the Elizabethan Age. 46:348

and Freedman’s Rights, 1861 to 1866. 22:277
Rosenberg, Norman L. The Repeal of Reticence: A History of America’s Cultural and Legal Struggles over Free Speech, Obscenity, Sexual Liberation and Modern Art. 42:204
Rosenberg, Rosalind. Women and the Law: The Social Historical Perspective. 30:87
Ross, Michael A. Notorious Woman: The Celebrated Case of Myra Clark Gaines. 45:336
Rotenberg, Mark B. Bentham and Bureaucracy. 28:288
Roth, Brad R. War Law: Understanding International Law and Armed Conflict. 49:347
Roth, Leland M. From Tavern to Courthouse: Architecture and Ritual in American Law, 1658-1860. 49:468
Rothblatt, Sheldon. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, 1885-1940. 10:324
Rowe, John W. Law and Markets in United States History: Different Modes of Bargaining Among Interests. 28:189
Ruff, Julius R. Crime, Justice and Society in Colonial Sri Lanka. 34:425
Rung, Margaret. Institutionalizing Congress and the Presidency: The U.S. Bureau of Efficiency, 1916-1933. 49:467
Ruskola, Teemu. Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China. 44:517
Russell, Frederick H. Law and Revolution: The Formation of the Western Legal Tradition. 29:283
Russell, Thomas D. Slavery, the Civil Law, and the Supreme Court of Louisiana. 40:216
Russello, Gerald J. Holy Day, Holiday: The American Sunday. 44:458
Russello, Gerald J. Religion and Politics in the Early Republic: Jasper Adams and the Church-State Debate. 42:57
Russello, Gerald J. Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and
America’s Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion. 44: 305

Rutland, Robert A. The Bill of Rights: Original Meaning and Current Understanding. 36:394

Ryan, Donna F. Vichy Law and the Holocaust in France. 42:231, 296

Ryerson, Ellen. Thorns and Thistles: Juvenile Delinquents in the United States, 1825-1940. 18:347


Saker, Victoria A. Practicing Law in Frontier California. 37:96

Salandria, Vincent J. The Constitutional Right of Association. 7: 360

Salmon, Marylynn. Inheritance and Family Life in Colonial New York City. 38:235


Salmon, Marylynn. A Woman’s Issue: The Politics of Family Law Reform in England. 29:89

Salyer, Lucy E. Italian American: The Racializing of an Ethnic Identity. 46:114

Sanders, Paula. The Formation of the Sunni Schools of Law, 9th-10th Centuries C.E. 43:98

Saunders, Robert, Jr. From Maverick to Mainstream: Cumberland School of Law, 1847-1997. 42:447

Saunders, Robert, Jr. Justice Curtis in the Civil War Era: At the Crossroads of American Constitutionalism. 48:103

Schaffer, Daniel C. Federal Taxation in America: A Short History. 41:400

Scheiber, Harry N. Reconstruction and Reunion, 1864-1888, Part One. 17:303

Schermherhorn, J. L. Slavery and the Commerce Power: How the Struggle Against the Interstate Trade Led to the Civil War. 48:466

Schiller, A. Arthur. Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law. 18:243

Schiller, A. Arthur. The Law of Persons in the Later Roman Empire. 13:86


Schmidt, Albert J. *Broken Tablets: The Cult of the Law in French Art from David to Delacroix*. 39:250

Schmidt, Albert J. *Church Courts, Sex, and Marriage, 1570-1640*. 34:92


Schmidt, Albert J. *The Coutumes de Beauvaisis of Philippe de Beaumanoir*. 37:365

Schmidt, Albert J. *Customary Aids and Royal Finance in Capetian France: The Marriage Aid of Phillip the Fair*. 37:521

Schmidt, Albert J. *The Italian Legal Tradition*. 42:222, 288

Schmidt, Albert J. *Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe*. 34:92


Schmidt, Albert J. *Popes, Teachers, and Canon Law in the Middle Ages*. 34:428

Schmidt, Albert J. *Putting Asunder: A History of Divorce in Western Society*. 34:92

Schmidt, Albert J. *The Scottish Whigs and the Reform of the Court of Session: 1785-1830*. 36:382

Schmidt, Albert J. *Slavery in Russia 1450-1725*. 28:80

Schmidt, Albert J. *Utilitarianism and Distributive Justice: Jeremy Bentham and the Civil Law*. 38:234


Schroedel, Jean Reith. Congress and the Constitution. 48:453


Schur, Edwin M. The Morality of Abortion: Legal and Historical Perspectives. 16:95

Scully, Sally Anne. Dictionary of Sigla and Abbreviations to and in Law Books Before 1607. 21:184

Seaver, Paul S. Stuart Royal Proclamations, Royal Proclamations of King Charles I, 1625-1646. 29:182

Seipp, David J. An Introduction to European Legal History. 33:151


Sellar, W. D. H. Lord Kames and the Scotland of his Day. 18:252

Sellers, M. N. S. Legal Scholarship and Doctrines of Private Laws, 13th-18th Centuries. 42:89


Sellers, Mortimer. An Historical Introduction to Western Constitutional Law. 40:517

Sellers, Mortimer. A Short History of Roman Law. 38:109

Sellers, Mortimer. The Victorian Achievement of Sir Henry Maine: A Centennial Reappraisal. 37:520


Semonche, John E. Congress Shall Make No Law: Oliver Wendell Holmes, the First Amendment, and Judicial Decision Making. 34:102

Semonche, John E. The Justice From Beacon Hill: The Life and Times of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 36:224

Semonche, John. Justice Stephen Field: Shaping Liberty from the Gold Rush to the Gilded Age. 42:60

Semonche, John. A Living Constitution or Fundamental Law? American Constitutionalism in Historical Perspective. 43:106

Semonche, John E. The Lost World of Classical Legal Thought: Law and Ideology in America, 1886-1937. 45:113

Semonche, John. Shaping the Eighteenth Amendment: Tem-
perance Reform, Legal Culture, and the Policy, 1880-1920. 40:380

Semonche, John E. The Supreme Court Under Edward Douglass White, 1910-1921. 44:93

Shapiro, Barbara. Reform and Renewal, Thomas Cromwell and the Common Weal. 18:263

Sharp, Buchanan. Bloody Constraint: War and Chivalry in Shakespeare. 43:338

Sharpe, David J. The Development of Admiralty Jurisdiction and Practice Since 1800: An English Study with American Comparisons. 16:274


Sheehan, Michael M. Church Courts and the People During the English Reformation 1520-1570. 25:363

Sheehan, Michael M. La Formation Du Droit Canonique Medieval. 28:82

Sheehan, Michael M. La Societe Ecclesiastique Dans l’Occident Medieval. 28:82


Sheppard, Steve. Frederick Pollock and the English Juristic Tradition. 48:110

Sherry, Suzanna. Constitutional Revolutions: Pragmatism and the Role of Judicial Review in American Constitutionalism. 44:484

Shields, Johanna Nicol. The Politics of Size: Representation in the United States, 1776-1850. 33:375

Shiffman, Stuart. Hugo L. Black: Cold Steel Warrior. 42:459

Shiffman, Stuart. The Republic According to John Marshall Harlan. 44:510

Shiffman, Stuart H. David J. Brewer: The Life of a Supreme Court Justice, 1837-1910. 39:274

Shoemaker, Karl. Kings, Barons and Justices: The Making and
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enforcement of Legislation in Thirteenth-century England.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, Rebecca S. The History of Ohio Law.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shores, David F. Mr. Justice Black and His Critics.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sielke, Sabine. White Women, Rape, and the Power of Race in Virginia, 1900-1960.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sievens, Mary Beth. Daughters of Eve: Pregnant Brides and Unwed Mothers in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sievert, Ron. In the Name of National Security: Unchecked Presidential Power and the Reynolds Case.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Jerold L. Stability, Security, and Continuity: Mr. Justice Burton and Decision-Making in the Supreme Court, 1945-1958.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. B. Bracton: The Problem of His Text.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. B. Essays in English Legal History.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. B. The Reports of Sir John Spelman.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. B. Stannary Law. A History of the Mining Law of Cornwall and Devon.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. Brian. The Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield from October 1639 to September 1640.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, A. W. Brian. The Transportation of British Convicts to the Colonies, 1718-1775.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skrentny, John D. Freedom Is Not Enough: The Opening of the American Workplace.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater, Jerome. Civil Strife in Latin America: A Legal History of U.S. Involvement.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slavin, A. J. The Public Career of Sir Thomas More.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A. Hassell. Justices of the Peace 1361-1848.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Craig R. The Logic of Persecution: Free Expression and the McCarthy Era.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John David. Twice Condemned: Slaves and the Criminal Laws of Virginia, 1705-1865.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph H. County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph H. Law on the Midway: The Founding of the University of Chicago Law School.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Smith, Roberts. *The Shifting Wind: The Supreme Court and Civil Rights from Reconstruction to Brown*. 44:343

Smith, Rogers M. *White by Law: The Legal Construction of Race*. 42:64

Snell, James G. *Limits on Liberty: The Experience of Mennonite, Hutterite, and Doukhobor Communities in Canada*. 35:326

Snyder, Francis G. *Provincial Magistrates and Revolutionary Politics in France, 1789-1795*. 18:185


Southard, Jo Lynn. *Politics and the Emergence of an Activist International Court of Justice*. 40:511

Spector, Robert M. *Cardozo and Frontiers of Legal Thinking*. 14:364

Spector, Robert M. *The Changing American Legal System Some Selected Phases*. 15:76

Spector, Robert M. *Mr. Justice Murphy: A Political Biography*. 14:184

Spitzer, Anne L. The English Judiciary in the Age of Glanvill and Bracton, c. 1176-1239. 33:153
Spitzer, Robert J. A Well-Regulated Militia: The Founding Fathers and the Origins of Gun Control in America. 48:454
Standley, Anne P. John Marshall Harlan: Great Dissenter of the Warren Court. 37:504
Steel, Laura Szumanski. The Vietnam War on Trial: The My Lai Massacre and the Court-Martial of Lieutenant Calley. 46: 344
Steele, Richard W. In Calmer Times: The Supreme Court and Red Monday. 44:466
Steele, Richard W. Purifying America: Women, Cultural Reform, and Pro-Censorship Activism, 1873-1933. 43:209
Stein, Michael Ashley. Private Law and Social Inequality in the Industrial Age. 44:446
Stein, Peter. Landlords and Tenants in Imperial Rome. 26:396
Stein, Peter. The Origins and Development of the Jury in Scotland. 11:217
Stein, Peter G. The Law of Obligations: Roman Foundations of the Civilian Tradition. 38:94
Steinberg, Arthur K. Essays on English Law and the American Experience. 39:278
Steinberg, Arthur K. “Good Laws” and “Good Men”: Law and Society in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1710. 40:224
Steinberg, Arthur K. Palatines, Liberty, and Property. 39:239
Steinberg, Arthur. The Salem Witchcraft Trials: A Legal History. 42:421
Stern, Laura Ikins. Contracting a Cure: Patients, Healers, and the Law in Early Modern Bologna. 43:341
Stern, Laura Ikins. Emancipation in Late Medieval Florence. 28:79
Stern, Laura Ikins. Esse de maiori consilio: Legittimita civile e legittimazione politica nella repubblica di Venezia (secc. XIII-XVI). 42:224, 289
Stetson, Dorothy M. Women and Property—Women as Property. 30:187
Stiglitz, Jan. The Little White Book of Baseball Law. 50:227
Stites, Francis N. The Marshall Court and Cultural Change, 1815-1835. 34:107
Stites, Francis N. The Papers of John Marshall, Volume XI: Corre-
spondence, Papers, and Selected Judicial Opinions, April 1827-
December 1830. 46:103
Stites, Francis N. The Wheeling Bridge Case: Its Significance in
American Law and Technology. 38:374
Stokes, Lawrence D. The Law Under the Swastika: Studies on
Legal History in Nazi Germany. Tr. by Thomas Dunlap. 42:309
Stokes, Lawrence D. The Rule of Law Under Siege: Selected
Essays of Franz L. Neumann and Otto Kirchheimer. 41:282
Stokes, Mary. Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and
the Failure of the Constitution. 36:517
Stoler, Mark A. The United States Military Under the Constitu-
tion of the United States: 1789-1989. 38:84
Stolz, Preble. Impeachment: The Constitutional Problems. 17:309
in the American West. 49:500
Stone, Jan. Kill all the Lawyers? Shakespeare’s Legal Appeal. 48:
114
Stowell, Daniel W. Moral Reconstruction: Christian Lobbyists
Stowell, Daniel W. Southern Rights: Political Prisoners and
the Myth of Confederate Constitutionalism. 44:461
Streichler, Stuart A. The Supreme Court Reborn: The Constitu-
tional Revolution in the Age of Roose-
velt. 40:223
Stretton, Tim. The Rule of Law, 1603-1660: Crowns, Courts and
Judges. 47:324
Strichler, Stuart A. Abraham Lincoln, Constitutionalism, and
Equal Rights in the Civil War Era. 43:108
Stroud, Ronald S. Ancient Athen-
ian Maritime Courts. 19:68
Stroud, Ronald S. The Law of Athens: Procedure. 16:288
Sullivan, Barry. Are We to Be a Nation? The Making of the Con-
stitution. 32:173
Sullivan, Barry. Beyond Con-
federation: Origins of the Constitu-
tion and American National Iden-
tity. 32:173
Sullivan, Barry. Commentaries
on the Constitution of the United
States. 32:173
Sullivan, Barry. Philosophy, The
Federalist and the Constitution.
32:173
Sullivan, Barry. Saving the Revo-
lation: The Federalist Papers and
The American Founding. 32:173


Surrency, Erwin C. *American Indian Policy in the Formative Years.* 7:91

Surrency, Erwin C. *American Indians.* 6:91

Surrency, Erwin C. *An American Judge Marmaduke Dent of West Virginia.* 13:395

Surrency, Erwin C. *American Judicial Proceedings First Published Before 1801: An Analytical Bibliography.* 30:276

Surrency, Erwin C. *Bibliography of Early American Law.* 43:84

Surrency, Erwin C. *A Bibliography of the Inns of Court and Chancery.* 11:93

Surrency, Erwin C. *Chief Justice, The Judicial World of Charles Doe.* 12:360

Surrency, Erwin C. *The Corrupt Judge.* 7:184


Surrency, Erwin C. *The County Court—1637-1901—Norfolk County, Virginia.* 10:92

Surrency, Erwin C. *Court of the Damned—Being a Factual Story of the Court of Judge Isaac Parker and the Life and Times of the Indian Territory and Old Fort Smith.* 4:292

Surrency, Erwin C. *The Court Records of York County, Maine, Province of Massachusetts, November 1692 to January 1710-11. Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 4.* 2:364

Surrency, Erwin C. *Crime, Law and the Scholars.* 14:362

Surrency Erwin C. *Curia Regis Rolls of the Reign of Henry III (vol. 6).* 7:90

Surrency, Erwin C. *Diamondfield Jack: A Study in Frontier Justice.* 13:170

[Surrency, Erwin C.?] *Early English Legal Literature.* 3:382

Surrency, Erwin C. *Edward Randolph and the American Colonies, 1676-1703.* 5:295

Surrency, Erwin C. *English Historical Documents 1783-1832.* 4:86

Surrency, Erwin C. *Frederick William Maitland: The History of English Law.* 6:218

Surrency, Erwin C. *Frederick William Maitland Reader.* 1:386
Surrencya, Erwin C. The Genius of Lemuel Shaw, Expander of the Common Law. 7:363
[Surrenycya, Erwin C.?] A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States. 5:298
Surrencya, Erwin C. Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada. 6:219
Surrencya, Erwin C. The High Court of Chivalry: A Study of Civil Law in England. 4:289
Surrencya, Erwin C. A History of English Law. 1:101
Surrencya, Erwin C. A History of English Law. 11:92
Surrencya, Erwin C. The History of Legal Dress in Europe Until the End of the Eighteenth Century. 7:281
Surrencya, Erwin C. History of the Supreme Court of California. 8:352
Surrencya, Erwin C. The Illinois Court of Claims: A Study of State Liability. 7:87
Surrencya, Erwin C. An Introduction to Crime and Punishment in Colonial New Jersey. 5:89
Surrencya, Erwin C. Judge and Jurist in the Reign of Queen Victoria. 5:90
Surrencya, Erwin C. Judicial Beginnings in New Hampshire, 1640-1700. 4:192
Surrencya, Erwin C. Justice Daniel Dissenting, A Biography of Peter V. Daniel, 1784-1860. 9:262
Surrencya, Erwin C. Kirby Benedict Frontier Federal Judge. 5:296
Surrencya, Erwin C. Law and Locomotives, The Impact of the Railway on Wisconsin Law in the Nineteenth Century. 3:380
Surrencya, Erwin C. Law and the Conditions of Freedom. 1:194
Surrencya, Erwin C., Earl Finbar Murphy and Robert A. Lynch. The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton. 9:90
Surrencya, Erwin C. Laws of the Creek Nation. 4:293
Surrencya, Erwin C. Laws of Vermont. 11:90
Surrencya, Erwin C. The Letters of Frederic William Maitland. 10:257
Surrencya, Erwin C. The Life of Mr. Justice Clarke, A Testament to the Power of Liberal Dissent in America. 3:295
Surreny, Erwin C. *Lincoln as a Lawyer*. 6:86

Surreny, Erwin C. *Lincoln: Prairie Lawyer*. 4:380

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Medieval Coroner*. 6:414

Surreny, Erwin C. *Military Government in California, 1846-1850, with a Chapter on Their Prior Use in Louisiana, Florida and New Mexico*. 7:187

Surreny, Erwin C. *My Dearest Polly, Letters of Chief Justice Marshall to His Wife with Their Background, Political and Domestic, 1779-1831*. 6:313

Surreny, Erwin C. *North Carolina Constitutions, 1578-1698*. 7:89

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Oracles of the Law*. 13:166


Surreny, Erwin C. *Policing the City, Boston 1822-1885*. 11:416

Surreny, Erwin C. *Proceedings of the Provincial Court of Maryland 1677-1678*. 2:93

Surreny, Erwin C. *Province and Court Records of Maine, Vol. 5*. 9:181

Surreny, Erwin C. *Select Cases in the Court of King’s Bench Under Edward III*. 3:296

Surreny, Erwin C. *Selected Historical Essays of F. W. Maitland*. 2:92

Surreny, Erwin C. *Some Makers of English Law*. 11:92

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Supreme Court as Final Arbiter in Federal State Relations*. 3:292

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York*. 6:88

Surreny, Erwin C. *Tales of the Delaware Bench and Bar*. 9:93

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Vice Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution*. 5:289

Surreny, Erwin C. *The Vinerian Chair in Legal Education*. 3:203


Sutherland, Arthur E. *The Boston Massacre*. 15:338

Sutherland, Donald W. *The London Eyre of 1244*. 16:107

Sutherland, Donald W. *Manual of Law French*. 26:85

Sutherland, Donald W. *Medieval Legal Records Edited in Memory of C. A. F. Meekings*. 23:267

Sutherland, Jon N. *Notaries Public in England in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries*. 17:210
Sutherland, Neil. Law and Society in Canada Historical Perspective. 26:84


Swaingher, Jonathan. A History of Canadian Legal Thought: Collected Essays. 48:467

Sweeney, James R. Virginia’s Constitutional Convention of 1901-1902. 36:204

Swierenga, Robert P. Pioneers and Profits: Land Speculation on the Iowa Frontier. 15:66

Swindler, William F. The Papers of James Madison. 7:178

Swisher, Carl Brent. American’s Advocate: Robert H. Jackson. 2: 186


Tabuteau, Emily Zack. Law, Sex and Christian Society in Medieval Europe. 34:415

Tabuteau, Emily Zack. Medieval French Literature and Law. 25: 249

Tabuteau, Emily Zack. The Roll of the Shropshire Eyre of 1256. 28:285


Tate, Joshua C. Selling the Church: The English Parish in Law, Commerce, and Religion, 1350-1550. 46:506


Theoharis, Athan G. Criminal Justice History: An International Annual. 29:85

Thompson, Jerry. Myth of the Hanging Tree: Stories of Crime and Punishment in Territorial New Mexico. 50:465

Thomson, James A. A Source Book of Australian Legal History: Source Materials from the Eighteenth to the Twentieth Centuries. 25:173


Thorne, S. E. The Liber Augustalis or Constitutions of Melfi Promulgated by the Emperor Frederick II for the Kingdom of Sicily in 1231. 16:352

Tinkcom, Harry M. *David Lloyd: Colonial Lawmaker*. 4:198

Torzsay-Biber, George. *Owners and Neighbours in Roman Law*. 18:245

Trelease, Allen W. *The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson*. 17:295


Trubek, David M. *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: The High Court of Bahia and Its Judges*. 19:89


Turner, Ralph V. *Fundamental Authority in Late Medieval English Law*. 36:380

Turner, Ralph V. *Select Cases in the Court of King's Bench under Richard II, Henry IV and Henry V*. 17:207


Tushnet, Mark V. *The NAACP Comes of Age: The Defeat of Judge John J. Parker*. 35:224

Tushnet, Mark V. *Readings in the History of the American Legal Profession*. 26:184


Urofsky, Melvin I. *Chief Justice Fred M. Vinson of Kentucky: A Political Biography*. 45:524


Urofsky, Melvin I. *In the Arms of Others: A Cultural History of the Right-to-Die in America*. 42:346

Urofsky, Melvin I. *Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.: Soldier, Scholar, Judge*. 34:81


Van Sickel, Robert W. *Becoming Justice Blackmun: Harry Blackmun’s Supreme Court Journey.* 49:494


VanBurkleo, Sandra F. *The Concept of Liberty in the Age of the American Revolution.* 33:378

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. *Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority of Rights.* 33:378

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. *Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Legislature.* 38:389

VanBurkleo, Sandra F. *Constitutional History of the American Revolution: The Authority to Tax.* 33:378


Viator, James Etienne. *Gun Control and the Constitution: Sources and Explorations on the Second Amendment.* 39:245


Vile, John R. *Amending America: If We Love the Constitution So Much, Why Do We Keep Trying to Change It?* 37:516

Vile, John R. *Unintended Consequences of Constitutional Amendment.* 44:481

Vincent, Charles. *At Freedom’s Door: African American Founding Fathers and Lawyers in Reconstruction South Carolina.* 44:491

Vogt, Michael W. *Bright Radical Star: Black Freedom and White Supremacy on the Hawkeye Frontier.* 39:242
Waddams, S. M. Duff: A Life in the Law. 30:283
Waddams, S. M. Sir John Beverly Robinson: Bone and Sinew of the Compact. 30:283
Waddams, S. M. Sir William Scott, Lord Stowell: Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, 1798-1828. 33:172
Wahl, Jenny B. Double Character: Slavery and Mastery in the Antebellum Southern Courtroom. 44:477
Wahl, Jenny B. Slavery and the Law. 42:328
Wajenberg, Arnold Sherman. Codul Calimach; eitie critica. 3:91
Waldrep, Christopher. Rape and Race in the Nineteenth-Century South. 47:319
Waldrep, Christopher. Slave Patrols: Law and Violence in Virginia and the Carolinas. 44:455
Walker, Samuel. Saving “Old Glory”: The History of the Flag Desecration Controversy. 39:392
Walker, Sue Sheridan. The Court Rolls of Walsham Le Willows 1303-1350. 43:344
Walker, Sue Sheridan. The History of English Law Centenary Essays on “Pollock and Maitland.” 42:87
Walker, Sue Sheridan. The 1341 Royal Inquest in Lincolnshire. 34:423
Walker, Sue Sheridan. Studies in 13th Century Justice and Administration. 28:74
Wall, Bennett H. The Conscience of a Lawyer: Clifford J. Durr and American Civil Liberties, 1899-1975. 36:103
Wallenstein, Peter. Interracial Intimacy: The Regulation of Race and Romance. 45:329
Waller, Altina L. Violent Land: Single Men and Social Disorder from the Frontier to the Inner City. 42:62

Warden, G. B. *Law and Society in Puritan Massachusetts, Essex County, 1629-1692.* 25:77


Washburn, Alan V. *Space Law and Government.* 8:186

Waterhouse, Carlton M. *The Reformation of Rights: Law, Religion, and Human Rights in Early Modern Calvinism.* 50:233


Weaver, Jace. *The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years.* 44:322


Weill, Rivka. *The English Historical Constitution: Continuity, Change and European Effects.* 50:102

Weinreb, E. J. *Social Status and Legal Privilege in the Roman Empire.* 16:193


Wexler, Natalie. *Brandeis and America.* 37:380


White, Stephen D. *The Legal Framework of English Feudalism.* 21:359

White, Stephen D. *Peaceable Domain, Certain Justice.* 42:228, 293

Whitfield, Stephen J. William M. Kunsler: The Most Hated Lawyer in America. 44:89


Whittington, Keith E. Constitutional Rights and Powers of the People. 42:190

Whittington, Keith E. The Strategic Constitution. 44:104


Wieck, William M. Debt, Investment, Slaves: Credit Relations in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, 1825-1885. 39:287

Wieck, William M. The Fate of Liberty: Abraham Lincoln and Civil Liberties. 36:207

Wieck, William M. Slavery, Race, and the American Legal System, 1700-1872. 33:185


Williams, Lou. The Constitutional Bases of Political and Social Change in the United States. 37:105

Williams, R. Owen. From Property to Person: Slavery and the Confiscation Acts, 1861-1862. 47:314

Williams, R. Owen. Slavery’s Constitution: From Revolution to Ratification. 50:467

Willman, Daniel. The Origins of Medieval Jurisprudence: Pavia and Bologna, 850-1150. 34:99

Willoughby, G. D. M. Lewis and Lewis: The Life and Times of a Victorian Solicitor. 30:188


Winn, Kenneth H. The Missouri Supreme Court: From Dred Scott to Nancy Cruzan. 38:384

Wirenius, John F. Learned Hand: The Man and the Judge. 39:255


Wise, Edward M. A System of Rights. 43:95

Woeste, Victoria Saker. Flooding the Courtrooms: Law and Water in the Far West. 39:247

Wofford, John G. The Supreme Court and the Uses of History. 15:249
Wolf, Michael Allan. The Lochner Court, Myth and Reality: Substantive Due Process from the 1890s to the 1930s. 45:109


Wood, Maren. Rape and Sexual Power in Early America. 49:344


Woodman, R. A. A History of the Neu Smith Wales Bar. 15:160


Woolf, D. R. Two Tudor Subsidy Assessment Rolls for the City of London: 1541 and 1582. 39:251


Workman, Andrew A. Enforcing Civil Rights: Race Discrimination and the Department of Justice. 42:212

Workman, Andrew A. Right Turn: William Bradford Reynolds, the Reagan Administration, and Black Civil Rights. 42:212

Wunder, John R. Black Hills/White Justice: The Sioux Nation Versus the United States, 1775 to the Present. 38:88

Wunder, John R. Deadliest Enemies: Law and the Making of Race Relations on and off Rosebud Reservation. 45:324, 45:337

Wunder, John R. Distant Justice: Policing the Alaskan Frontier. 33:367


Wunder, John R. The Promise of Power: The Emergence of the Legal Profession in Massachusetts, 1760-1840. 25:176


Yarbrough, Tinsley E. *The Warren Court and American Politics*. 44:331

Yaron, Reuven. *Das romische Provatrecht 2, Newbearbeitete Auflage*. 17:85


Young, Charles Rice. *Monuments of Endlesse Labours: English Canonists and their Work 1300-1900*. 43:75

Yuill, Kevin. *When Affirmative Action was White: An Untold History of Racial Inequality*. 48:327

Zagarri, Rosemarie. *The Concept of Representation in the Age of the American Revolution*. 35:103


Zieger, Robert H. *Law and the Shaping of the American Labor Movement*. 37:100


Zobel, Hiller B. *The Triumph of the Lawyers: Their Role in English Politics, 1678-1689*. 19:246